Manipulating The Law For Revenge and Blackmail Is Not Justice

Anonymous 02/27/2009

Confidential / Not For Distribution Attorney-Client Privilege

October 1, 2010

"Even if you are a minority of one, the truth is still the truth"



WWW.SUPPORT ANANDJON.ORG

Click to enter Anand Jon Support site

Click to enter anandjon.com





#### October 1, 2010

### **Table of Contents**

TABLE OF FIGURES	12
THE ANAND JON AFFAIR: Er	ror! Bookmark not defined.
Part One: The Anand Jon Affair Summary	16
Is Brown The New Black?	21
-1: The Law Manipulated For Revenge	21
2- Regret + Rage= Revenge	24
3 - Groupies and gossip Gone Wild:	28
4- False Allegations	30
5- Who Will Police The Police?	31
Part II	32
The Trojan (W)horses	32
The Judas Priestess	35
Conspiracy or Entrapment? Or Both?	38
PartIII	50
Put An End To Abuse Of Power	50
MANIPULATING THE LAW FOR REVENGE and BLACKMAIL IS NOT JUSTICE	52
Ann Burgess	53
Confounded Courtroom for Shocking Verdict	53
PUBLIC OUTCRY	53
Attacks on The Family And Supporters:	54
The Burden Of Proof is on the Prosecution	54
Multiple Motives	56
Infamous Quotes from the So-Called Victims – Sounds More Comical than Cri	minal56
Big Money, Big Problems	57
PROSECUTORIAL MISCONDUCT / CROOKED COPS	58
Cybercop Online Threat (October 2006)	59

Foxboro Factor –	60
Quotes from the "Alleged Victims"	61
Brady Material (Book: Criminal Procedure and the Constitution)	63
Tainted Investigation	63
Destruction of / Missing Evidence by Police – Exculpatory / Brady Material	63
Search Warrants	63
Missing Interviews	64
Suspicious Activity	69
Racism?	69
Civil Rights Violations / Bail gridlock	70
INS Hold?	71
Witness Coaxing	72
Holly G Chats	72
Past Criminal Records for Prosecution Witnesses	73
Serial Perjurists	73
The Suspicious Time Factor	74
Prosecution or Persecution?	76
I - Intro	
Prosecution or Persecution? Investigation or Inquisition?	76
Where is Everybody?	
Vanishing Acts	83
II - Fear Factory:	
(a)(The Mother of all four letter words)	
(b) (Negative Media Hysteria)	
(c) Buzzwords	
II - FEAR FACTORY	
The real four letter word"Fear" is their key	
III	
III - Witness Coaxing	90

III a - Witness Coaxing on Myspace	93
liib - MySpace- The Mystery Of The MySpace Accounts	94
Prosecutorial Misconduct of the Worst Kind	95
III b - Suspicious Search Warrants (or lack of)	96
III c	97
IIId - Tampering And "Not Officially Booked" / Destroying Evidence	98
III d - Tainted Investigation	100
Feigning incompetence to hide personal malice and bias?	100
III e - "Lost In Vacuum Of Case Files" Favorable Evidence Missing!!	101
III f - To "So – Called" Porn and the Computers Only Accessed March 13-17 and Jan 5 2008 a	s per
Testimony	103
III h	104
III I - Vital first interview: Sloppy or Simply Sinister?	105
The Hand Notes And The First Interview:	105
-Serious sexual assault charges	106
III j - Forensics (or lack of) / Tampering with evidence	106
III k - The arrest March 6 207 and June 12 2007	108
IV - Wholesale description	111
IV - Wholesale Deceptions:	111
IV - Prosecution Does Not Even Call Their Lead Detective To The Stand (During Trial)!! (Probab	ly To
Hide His Lies During The GJ! And Biased Investigation!)	
IV a - More Brady	115
Missing in	115
Images, videos not shown to the grand jury in possession include but not limited to:	116
IV - Distorting Facts:	118
Prosecutorial misconduct and crooked cops defying the laws of time and space	118
IVa - Brady Bunch	119
37 % of Reversals ineffective count	119
19% Brady	119
Iva - Brady material: Brady vs. Maryland 373 vs83(1963)	121

IV b - Prosecutorial Lies, Misleading the Jury	122
IV b - Orchestrating the charade of the grand jury and into the trial	124
IV c - More Blatant Lies in the opening statement	124
IV c,d - Due Process: NY, Grand Jury and Police reports	125
Misleading the jury	126
IV f - Constantly implying illegal Substances	126
IV g - Disturbing Pattern of the so called victims / The AV's criminal activities/records	128
IV h - Others with Agendas	129
V - Orchestrating and instigating other jurisdictions and even falsifying INS violations	131
V - Orchestrating other jurisdictions	131
INS	132
V a - NY Grand Jury and Police Reports	132
V B- Grand Jury's secret proceeding	133
VI - Violation of constitutional rights	133
VI - Fair Trial, Bail?	134
VI c - Here say and confrontation. Juvenile records	134
VII - Personal Malice, Bias and Prejudice	136
VII a - Bias and Prejudice, Racism rears its ugly headagain	136
VII c - Personal Malice and Bias	137
VII d	138
VII d - Crooked and Crookeder / Officers vs. Prosecutors	139
VIII - Off The Hook?	140
Perjury, Prostitution, Illegal Drug Use, False Allegations, Thefts, Yet There Are NO Conseque These Women? For Law Enforcement? For The Government Agents/Prosecutors?	
VIII - Off the Hook?!?!	141
Perjury, prostitution, illegal drugs, false allegations, yet no consequences for these girls?!?!	
IX - Conspiracy or Entrapment? Or Both?	142
The Flash point- The Foxborough Factor: December 1 <sup>st</sup> week 2006	143

(Very personal bias and vendetta) Maybe "who" is [patrolman Doug Nest of the questions	•
Fox Borough Manipulates Beverly Hills (Dec 8 06)	147
IX - Entrapment	157
IX - Entrapment Cover Up via	
(Foxborough factor and how/why it was premeditated)	159
IX - Conceal and DeceiveHow/Why conspiracy began hidden	161
X - Unaccountable abuse of power?	163
X - Prosecutorial Misconduct	163
Attack of the Spin Doctors	165
The prosecution's spin	165
Prosecution Flip-Flopped	166
Who is Anand Jon?	167
Who is Anand Jon Images	178
COMPLAINING WITNESSES	203
Meet the "So-Called Victims"	203
Girls Gone Anand Jon" (prosecutor's cast of "naïve helpless sheltered s	small town girls".)205
Kristen	Error! Bookmark not defined.
tara	Error! Bookmark not defined.
chloe	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Katie Westover	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Regina	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Britt McMillan	Error! Bookmark not defined.
LEQ	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Lori Brown	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Insert Chart of when the girls complained	205
India Post Article: Anand Jon Passes Lie Detector Test Indicating His Ir	nnocence (12/16/2008)206
Lie Detector Test Passed	210
IESSIE MARIE RI OOR	211

"I didn't believe the girls" Jessie B under oath, Jessie B defending Anand Jon	212
Personal Relations	214
False Allegations	217
The walk begins	223
HOLLY GAVEL	224
Perjury	228
"I Don't Recall" Epidemic Exploded Throughout the Case	228
Holly G Misses Anand Jon – Moves In	237
Fake Invoice	238
Computer Hacking	239
Motive – Reality TV Show	239
Holly G – Prostitute	242
AUTUMN ALBIN	263
EVE MITCHELL	280
STACEY FOLTZ	284
CANDACE MATTOCKS	293
1108 WITNESSES:	295
Courtney Shearer	295
Whatever You Do Don't Call Them "FAT"	295
Small Town, Naïve, Southern Hospitality Type of Girl	298
TARA STROGOV	303
Kristi W	311
The Other Jurisdictions	312
Chloe Norgaard (NY)	313
Regina Klien	322
Courtney Palko	324
Kimberly H	325
Avery Graham	326
The Roommates	331

Katie W	331
Josie and Melany Albrecht	340
Britt McMillan	350
Lori Brown	358
Lauren Elise Quinn	361
Aussie Gueverra	364
SUSPICIOUS JUROR ACTIVITY	366
Prosecution Case Goes up in Smoke" – LA Weekly	369
Get Involved	371
EXHIBITS	376
IS ANAND JON A FASHION VICTIM?	378

#### October 1, 2010

### **TABLE OF FIGURES**

Image 1: Lead detective George Elwell contacted Brittney H THREE separate times - NO police rep	ort
was ever created	66
Image 2	171
Image 3	171
Image 4	171
Image 5: about 60 days later Anand Jon was arrested - Coincidence or Conspiracy?	172
Image 6	173
Image 7	174
Image 8	174
Image 9	175
Image 10	175
Image 11	176
Image 12	177
Image 13	177
Image 14	178
Image 15	178
Image 16	179
Image 17	179
Image 18-July 4 <sup>th</sup> 2006	179
Image 19	180
Image 20	180
Image 21	181
Image 22	181
Image 23	182
Image 24	182
Image 25	183
Image 26	183
Image 27	203
Image 28 - The so-called "strictly professional" email sent 2 days before the alleged incident	214
Image 29 - Jessie B "glamour" nudes that she "doesn't do"	215
Image 30 – Jessie B's lingerie shoot	
Image 32 – Holly Gavel, "I'm a good girl, really"	227
Image 32 - Holly, trying to fit into Anand Jon Jeans	227
Image 33 - Crouching Traitor, Hidden Gold-digger	228

Image 34 - Holly held meetings to poison all the girls against Anand Jon at Magic in Vegas Feb 14, 2007	
right before the arrest2	30
Image 35 - Holly is shown in multiple photos and videos (12 days AFTER the alleged incident23	37
Image 36-Holly Gavel advertising for a Sugar Daddy (Note: Financial assistance Holly requires for servic	es
is "negotiable")24	41
Image 37 - Britny originally enticed Anand Jon by sending a series of salacious images to him via the	
camera in her cell phone24	48
Image 38 - "I don't have any underwear on"2!	59
Image 39 - what kind of job is Amanda applying for? Emailed pictures Amanda sent to Anand Jon 2 day	S
before arriving20	60
Image 41 - Does this look "forced"? The child pornography charge stemmed from this short 2 1/2 minu	te
video even though she claimed to be 18 on the tape20	61
Image 41 - "Her clothes came of faster than a bullet," quipped one of the defense attorneys20	61
Image 42 - Does Autumn "look scared" or feisty? Images from a video literally a few minutes AFTER the	į
"first incident" on the living room couch. When asked in cross-examination why she followed him into	
the bedroom she said, "I was in control of the situation and I chose to." When asked about lying about	
her age, she replied, "people in Hollywood lie about their age."20	67
Image 44 - Step father is holding the lighting for Autumn in this see-thru top (the other girl is Chloe. The	nis
is after her alleged NY assault. The prosecutors claimed that any of these girls involved barely knew each	ch
other)	69
Image 43-photo shoot after alleged incident in NY. Chloe flies out to LA to meet with Anand Jon and be	,
in this shoot. Chloe then claims of being assaulted in LA. There are witnesses for the defense present	
during the whole weekend20	68
Image 45 – Prosecutor: "These girls don't want publicity" Katie S appearing on NBC, April 4th, 2007 2	77
Image 46 - Stacey F in lingerie. Came in for a 10 minute casting, stayed for 2 1/2 hours of her own free	
will. Does she look scared here?2	84
Image 47 - Stacey F wielding knife	86
Image 48 - Stacy F w/ finance (he's 12 years older!)	86
Image 49 - after the runway show Nicole was glued to Anand's side23	89
Image 50 - Candace "Celebrates" part of her MySpace public profilepage29	94
Image 51 - "Let's make that porn now" MySpace bulletin from Candace to Patrick (Anand Jon business	
partner)29	94
Image 52-According to her testimony, Kristen S doesn't model (at all). Also, according to testimony,	
Kristen S doesn't pose nude	00
Image 53-according to her testimony, Kristen S doesn't drink30	01
Image 55- Example of how Kristen S portrays herself on her MySpace page30	02
Image 54-1108 Witness Kristen Snider and 1108 Witness Holly Gavel roomed together during the trial.	
According to their MySpace records, they partied all weekend on the City of Los Angeles' bank roll.	กว

Image 56-Tara Strogov posted herself on the internet playing with a black dildo	.303
Image 57 - Tara S strongly testified that she "was naive and "is sheltered", "does not party" and "nev	er
goes the New York City" - This image and the title of the album, "NYC" tell a different story - the trut	
	308
Image 58- November 2005 – how many went to India with the family only to turn around and plot	
against Anand Jon? Melany Albrecht, Britt McMillan, Lori Brown, Jessie Nieswitz. Priyanka is a witnes	
their platting all the way back to 2005	
Image 59 - Chloe in center. At Paris Hilton's birthday party. 1 week after alleged LA incident / 2 week	
after NY alleged incident	
Image 60- Chloe in center. At Paris Hilton's birthday party. 1 week after alleged LA incident / 2 weeks	
after NY alleged incident	
Image 61- Chloe with Anand Join at Paris Hilton's birthday party. 1 week after alleged LA incident / 2	
weeks after NY alleged incident	
Image 62 –Chloe clearly wasn't too emotional to model Anand Jon clothing after the alleged incident	
Image 63	
Image 64 - Regina had no problem with a photo shoot with Anand Jon	
Image 65 - Anand Jon, Regina and (what a surprise) Patrick F	.324
Image 66-Avery (left) during High Life TV pilot with Anand Jon. Clearly she has no issues for Avery to	
travel around the country doing projects with Anand Jon and his family. Josie Albrecht (Melany's	226
mother) is next to Avery.	
Image 67	
Image 68	
Image 69	
Image 70	
Image 71	
Image 72	
Image 73	
Image 74	
Image 75	
Image 76-April 4, 2004	
Image 77	
Image 78	
Image 79	
Image 80	
Image 81	
Image 82	.345
Image 83	346
Image 84	346

Image 85	347
Image 86-Melany with Anand Jon 1 week after her alleged incident	347
Image 87 – Anand Jon wearing Texas T-shirt that MELANY and Josie gave as a gift	348
Image 88	348
Image 89	349
Image 90	359
Image 91	360
Image 92	360
Image 93	361
Image 94	361
Image 95	362

October 1, 2010

### **Introduction to the Anand Jon Affair**

Anand Jon has become the symbol of the innocent man fighting for truth and justice. The Anand Jon affair has become the example of one of the worst prosecutorial misconduct and racism case of the century.

"We trust court will do the right thing and grant a new trial and Anand Jon will be exonerated and an innocent man will go home to his family." -Lenny Levine, Anand Jon Defense Attorney

Anand Jon hails from a close knit family of revolutionary scholars and freedom fighters who actively embraced Mahatma Gandhi's policy of "ahimsa" which means "non-violent resistance to liberate India from colonial rule."

Anand Jon arrived in the United States in the early 90's with an art school scholarship and became the definition of the American dream with his self-made, glad rag to riches success story. Unfortunately, this also made him a target as his world was turned upside down into a Hollywood horror movie based on absurd false allegations by a group of scorned women that an overzealous prosecutor hyped up with their blatant abuse of power.

Raised by a single mother in South India, Anand Jon and his sister Sanjana Jon grew up under the tutelage of their grandparents (Amma and Appachan Abraham) who installed a reverence for all religions, values and lifestyles. This is evident in the brother and sisters pioneer roles of charity work including the Sanjana Jon Aids Awareness Tour with Miss Universe, tsunami relief and the Nature Sanctuary refuge for tigers and exotic animals.

Under the tutelage of his grandmother and master artisans, Anand Jon was trained in the yogic discipline and alchemical concepts that became the foundation of his creative processes fusing flesh, metal and fabric. He sacrificed his budding career as a nationally ranked sub junior tennis player to focus on his true passion; his art. Even as a child, he had caught the attention of talent scouts and sponsors while winning prestigious awards and recognitions for his creativity. He wanted to have his art featured at the New York Academy of Art and prestige option house where his portraits and nudes have been disclosed as "astonishing" and "essential."

At sixteen Anand Jon came to the land of dreams, the United States and happen to meet Giorgio Armani and the late Gianni Versace. They further inspired his reverence of goddess culture and empowering women. Without immediate massive financial backing needed and also being the first of a kind in a volatile world of glamour, Anand Jon had to get inventive with a vision of a luxury brand combining art and commerce. While Versace had been credited for taking his Italian roots, baroque sexuality ending the supermodel era and fashion house, Anand Jon took his Indian heritage into karma sutra chic sensuality and is often credited for the "It" girl phenomenon (He is often blamed for it). The who's who of society celebrities and young royalty began to debut regularly around Anand Jon projects, red carpet events and his critically acclaimed fashion shows. Including: Ivanka Trump, Michelle Rodriguez, Amanda Hearst, Lydia Hearst, Elizabeth Jagger, Paris and Nicky Hilton and Princess Olivia of Spain.

While this created a worldwide sensation and incredible brand awareness, it also became a double edged sword for Anand Jon, as young women not born into this crucial elite pedigree also began to have unrealistic

#### October 1, 2010

expectations while being transformed into the next "It" girl by being around or dating Anand Jon. "He was the perfect tailcoat to ride on if you wanted to be somebody," says Katherine Saxton celebrity publicist, in the New York Times. Not surprisingly, NO ONE had ANY real problems themselves until someone else instigated them. No big problems until the big money came, and no problems, waiting even years for the right time to strike. "Soon to be famous designer," says Time Out New York (1999). "Functional Luxury," said Women's Wear Daily. "India Today and A magazine picked him as "faces of the future." While NYC 2000 featured him as the youngest of the top seventy five designers of the world, was picked as the best look of the millennium, landing his creation on Oprah.

Anand Jon became a unique amalgam of the East and West fusing cutting edge New York street savvy and his roots of meditation into a playful spiritual and sensuality.

Teaming up with his mother Shashi Abraham and his sister Sanjana, Anand Jon launched his brand immediately upon graduating from the prestigious Parsons School of Design (in 1998). He was the first Indian to ever show at 7<sup>th</sup> on Sixth Bryant Park New York Fashion Week. Anand Jon's then dean (and current host of Project Runway TV show) Tim Gunn stated in his recommendation letter even a decade ago describing Anand Jon as "a visionary and a leader," while similar predictions of Anand Jon's rise were being formed step by step.

It was clear that Anand Jon was neither born with a famous last name/silver spoon, nor an overnight flash in the pan. This has taken hard work and blessings from above as even the worst adversities eventually seem to open God-given evolutions for Anand Jon. From the 17-year old whose charitable impulse led to designing and selling "I survived Hurricane Andrew T-shirts on the streets of Maimi." to being sponsored by none other than Giorgio Armani, following the 911 attacks in NYC.

"I meditate at night and when I wake up I check my email," says Anand Jon who also reminds himself of his "grounded upbringing even as a glorified tailor if you have purpose, sky is the limit," in his breakthrough story where *Newsweek Magazine* picked him as the only designer on their "Who's Next 2007?" issue.

Against all odds, Anand Jon, a South Asian/colored, straight young man, was steadily ascending to become the next big thing with numerous accolades and awards such as "Rising Star" Asia Society 06, "Best New Designer," Fashion Week of Americas 03 and "Designer of the Year," 05 from Vancouver Fashion Week. His circle of high profile friends and clients included young royalty, "It Girls", Marla Maples, Michelle Rodriguez, Paris Hilton, Lydia Hearst, etc. As a result Anand Jon found his own personal celebrity designer status thrusting in the limelight and into gossip columns including his personal life, who he was dating, if he was gay, etc. This perceived image of a flamboyant lifestyle all became tabloid and gossip page fodder as the media always wants the spiciest commentary to sell their daily papers. This began to distract and sometimes overshadow his true talent as a true artist and the first of a kind young brown/colored man that had risen to the top of the high fashion world.

Anand Jon's frequent TV exposure on shows like Americas Next Top Model, VH1, E!, and MTV all contributed to building a phenomenon who never lost track of his roots and values. The Anand Jon brand name was further progressed by multimillion dollar evaluations by Wall Street. Unfortunately with the arrival of the big money and high profile status there were drastic side effects as well. Not surprisingly around the same time a series of extortion attempts and threats exploded which was initially a conspiracy from within his own close knit circle. Their open adoration transformed from love to hate when they didn't get what they wanted. These were mostly rejected, scorned women and some disgruntled business partners that were motivated by greed, rage and

#### October 1, 2010

revenge (primarily via a vicious online assassination campaign). Investigation showed personal relationships between some of these scorned women and government agents investigating the case. This suspicious activity escalated these groupies and gossip-gone-wild "stories" into the most ridiculous basis for criminal allegations.

Despite all the evidence and witnesses pointing to his innocence simply opposing these bizarre and highly improbable stories that borderline on paranoid science fiction, Anand Jon was arrested and has been locked up in solitary confinement for almost two years!

As the absurdity of allegations and astounding amounts of exculpatory evidence (showing the obvious motives, the conspiracy and in turn his innocence) surfaced, rather than dismissing the charges, the overzealous prosecutors did exactly the opposite to take advantage of this high- profile opportunity. "Violent crimes," they preached to the New York Times and went on to methodically orchestrate a negative media hysteria while pressuring other jurisdictions and denying Anand Jon bail violating his basic civil rights! Six months later the prosecutors admitted and recanted "No weapons, No violence, and No injuries," while a year later they dropped the majority of the charges while almost all the so called victims and witnesses "vanished."

While the prosecutions bad character propaganda included calling him "Fallen angel" and accused him of "narcissism and arrogance" (neither of which are criminal) it exposed the startling personal malice and prejudice of the very foundation of the case and its tainted investigation. Also exposed was the severe tampering with and destruction of evidence, witness coaxing and intimidating, manipulating and missing exculpatory evidence favorable to Anand Jon. The prosecution displayed its blatant abuse of power with absolutely no consequences.

Is brown the new black? Both the government agents and the "so called victims" were exposed to have made vile racial jokes/ comments including "India head" and "curry smelling dick." Anand Jon has held steadfast to his innocence and already beaten a whopping 43 counts. The one and only remaining forcible rape count has not only turned out to be "negative" in a rape kit test, and "no signs of trauma, injuries, use of force or assault related findings." (verified by the prosecutions own expert witness Dr. Schulan) in fact, to further irrefutably prove his innocence, Anand Jon went on to take and pass a polygraph/ lie detector test. (95% accurate!)

By their own stories the victims qualify for all the motives and post incident behavior that are red flags for false allegations as per the prosecution's own expert witness.

"He was attractive, successful, charming, and I was interested in a relationship with him. We all admitted that we were in romantic relationships with him and hated the fact that he was always looking for new girls." I was mad cause he did not teach me the new karma sutra positions" -Lauren Elise Quinn, December 2006

"I didn't put my clothes back on because I thought it would be rude." – Stacey F during a lingerie casting, where she "just wouldn't leave" (for 2 hours).

"I wanna sue him for all the money" – Lori B December 2006

"He was charming and I was impressed." "He was kind and like a good friend, not a threat. He taught me how to do ab(dominal) crunches...." - Holly Gavel testified. After her alleged "drugged brutal attack" Holly G moved in paying \$900/month rent.

October 1, 2010

"Never saw or heard anyone upset, crying or screaming. Never saw any illegal substances." - admits both Lori Brown and Holly Gavel under oath.

"The DA told me it was fine (to lie under oath); people do stupid things under stress." "I know there was drugs because the DA told me they found drugs in his apartment." – Holly Gavel chats with friend

"I went in his bedroom got naked and laid in his bed with him cause I thought he was gay." - Tara S

"I thought he said he was part of the mafia." – Kristy W.

"He had not raped me or anything like that. But it was the verbal abuse that made me feel awful." -Katie W. interview with lead detective George Elwell

"I thought he was charming and I planned a romantic weekend." – Britny O.

"The DA implanted the drug idea in my head." "I did not think anything that happened between Anand Jon and I was illegal, the DA told me I was a victim and to file charges." – Britny O under oath

"I thought it was cool I was getting to model his clothes." – Jessie B testified after her alleged incident, while asking for free pairs of jeans. Four witnesses were present and confirm her well being and good nature.

These same girls continued to travel, move in as paying roommates, attend events and pose on the red carpet with him. Despite these girls saying these above quotes they still filed charges. (Or were pressured to file charges.)

The astounding lies under oath/ perjury that was exposed shattered the pristine image of the so called victims. The prosecutors claimed the girls to be "naïve, helpless, small town women who don't know each other and had no motives." Nothing could be further from the truth as the prosecution intentionally with held and hid their shocking pasts, scandalous lifestyles and illegal activities/criminal records. The "small towns" these so called victims came from may be "Sodom and Gomorrah" as the facts show most involved in extortion, theft, previous false allegations, illegal drug use and distribution, violence, mental instability and working in the porn industry and as escorts and prostitutes. Also turns out almost all of them knew each other very well, communicated extensively and even scripted with each other, sold media stories and met with civil lawyers together. What makes it worse is that the prosecution was aware of much of this and still chose to et there women off the hook and encourage them to accomplish their own agenda- which is one of the worst examples of prosecutorial misconduct, not to mention; wasting millions of tax payers' dollars.

While the prosecution has gotten away so far with this disturbing magnitude of prosecutorial misconduct, it is high time to hold them accountable for this blatant abuse of power. You or your loved one could be their next target, celebrity or not, and the chances are much higher if the individual happens to be colored. Truth and justice must be reinstated and for starters this prosecution needs to be removed, independently investigated, while Anand Jon needs to be given a fair bail and a fair trial immediately.

#### **Demand A New And Fair Trial For Anand Jon Now!**

<u>Latest News: Where are we today?</u> –Shocking revelation in court puts the prosecution in the last place they'd find themselves – on the witness stand for serious prosecutorial misconduct including obstruction of justice,

October 1, 2010

interception of the jury, and defying a court orderRonald Richard stated "The D.A.'s office thwarted the defense's ability to get to the truth. We don't know how high up (in the prosecutor's office) it goes." (reported by MSNBC)

"At this point, nobody is immune from being called to the stand and explain what happened," said Judge Wesley [standing up for justice being equal for all / no one is above the law] as reported by MSNBC.

"Explosive..." and "...It Is Indeed Dramatic" -LA Weekly stated

The fact that there was contact from at least one or more jurors to Anand Jon's family before the verdict is clear and that alone by law automatically grants a new trial. The big question is, were these jurors trying to do the right thing since at least one admits during a special hearing that they wanted to vote not guilty on all counts but other jurors were ganging up in the jury room and pressuring some to vote against their will. Or were they up to something malicious like extortion? Were they reaching out to expose the lies and misconduct going on? Regardless of the reasons, according to case law there has to be a new trial.

To get involved email: <a href="mailto:info@supportanandjon.com">info@supportanandjon.com</a>
Anand Jon Support Site: <a href="mailto:www.SupportAnandJon.org">www.SupportAnandJon.org</a>

Sign the Petition: <a href="https://www.petitionspot.com/petitions/freeanandjon">www.petitionspot.com/petitions/freeanandjon</a>

October 1, 2010

Part One: The Anand Jon Affair Summary

Is Brown The New Black?

#### Is brown the new Black?

Anand Jon can probably vouch for the saying "Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned." Imagine the mayhem; a mob of such women can do to the object of their obsession when pumped up with motives ranging from greed, regret and revenge. They were not alone in this twisted conspiracy (as investigation shows) several sinister characters including his own business partners and his own roommates were deeply involved (and had much to gain from this fall), which lead to absurd allegations and charges. Hand in hand with the extremely tainted investigation by government agents included tampering and witness coaxing, even destruction of evidence. The rampant, prosecutorial misconduct with personal malice, bias had severely instigated and inflamed an already volatile solution, via a "Fear Factory!!" Despite this shocking abuse of power and misconduct, prejudice and racism, this legalized mafia of government agents seems to act as a law above the law while no one seems to hold them accountable; nor the false allegations and blatant perjury by their cast of so called victims. Now, celebrity or not, anyone can be targeted, satanized and victimized, particularly the colored man. Even as Americans elected the first Black president, Barack Obama, one can help but wonder... did we accomplish the dream of ending prejudice or racism? Or simply swap colors? Is Brown the new Black?

### -1: The Law Manipulated For Revenge...

A lot of people's lives revolved around celebrity designer Anand Jon, most of them spun obsessively around him personally and professionally. All of them did so, even intensified because they chose to on their own free will. By their own statements it's evident that when they did not get what they wanted, did not get what expected or did not get what they demanded, there were adverse reactions from rejection to resentment to regret, while their obsessions remained. Several blamed most of their woes, troubles and failures on Anand Jon. From not being magically transformed into the next IT girl, their

October 1, 2010

failed careers fizzled out romantic fantasies, their illegal substance abuse, their alcoholism, mental issues and even their weight gain; it all became Anand Jon's fault.

"The drunkard and the bartender, smell of alcohol" goes the saying. Almost all of these women acknowledge some degree of personal intimate interest in Anand Jon from wanting to "elope" to Paris with him, to being his "number one girl, his IT girl." To "forging a relationship" wanting to lie about how old they are so they could get closer to him, while some even admit that they had sex with him under the perception that it would boost their career or thought he would be their "big break"- but all of them made choices of their own free will. Moral or not, but certainly not illegal choices, and it was consensual between two people and as the prosecutors own expert witness (Dr. Schulman) admitted "No sign of force, injuries or trauma."

### **Brady Material Witnesses (BMW)**

Police Reports exist for these	BMW in handnotes (i.e.		BMW that should have been	BMW we know / have proof were
BMWs - but very "suspicious" /	detective had contact with) but	BMW missing / not officially	contacted / mentioned by "not	contacted yet NO officially booked
"sources" / "manipulated"	NO police reports	booked / vital FIRST interviews	officially booked"	police report
1 holly gavel	1 Melany A	1 chloe Norgaard	1 patrick fioriglio	1 gerald mcmillan
2 britny olsen	2 Josie A	2 Lars Norgaard	2 cathy lee jones	2 brandon / lawyer4
3 LEQ	3 Kristi W	3 Kristin S	3 wendy lacapra	3 grant S / NBC
4 britt McMillan	4 Crystal	4 Angela T	4 Chloe's real mom	4 michelle n(1108 wit)
5 Stacey Foltz	5 Aussie G	5 Aussie G	5 John Schwab	5 courtney S (1108 Wit)
6 Jamie Ritterhoff	6 Tiffany	6 Jamie Ritterhoff	6 schwab lawyer	6 chloes therapist
7 Natalia T	7 Larry Nelson	7 Ashley Harry	7 sanjana	7 alec rush
8 Robert Schrampical	8 Courtney Palko	8 Courtney Palko	8 shashi	8 angela price
9 Allan Hurd	9 Regina Klien	9 Regina Klien	9 richard	9 rebecca dean
10 Isaac Charles	10 Pavan Grover	10 Giorgio Cassandra	10 dr chalasani	10 lauren ashley
11 Chris Coggins	11 Tara S	11 Brittney Harrington	11 ashley t	11 britny black
12 Lori Brown	12 Kaylnn S	12 Kalynn Swaim	12 aaron	12 karen singleton
13 Nicole Garner	13 Brett (albin)	13 Jennifer Lambert	13 katie	13 latisha rein
14 Kristi W	14 Brother Schwab	14 Scott Lambert	14 monique mitchell	14 arun nevader
15 Berit Jensen	15 brother BFF	15 Autumn A	15 rana m	15 lisa martinovic
16 Adam Braccamante	16 craig n	16 Katie Westover	16 i-chung	16 vikas malhotra
17 Shawn Alexander	17 samantha adolf	17 Craig N	17 sal" Saloman Batesh	17 model release forms
18 Natalie Pack	18 danielle elise	18 Tara S	18 sign in sheet models	18 ella sharanin
19 Heavenly Dunlop	19 flew from michigan		19 maria maples	19 jontae poon
20 Kaylan Harris	20 katherine		20 michelle rodriquez	20 judy ironbow
21 Ketie Schwab	21 kathy lee jones		21 amanda hearst	21 katya k
22 Leslie Schwab		•	22 paris hilton	22 shilah goodwin
23 Stephen Eastwood			23 vanessa rothman	23 marta goldschmidh
24 ashley r			24 ferria	24 heather zagone
25 tatianna skai			25 penappa chutima	25 ashley harry
26 lacey looney			26 danielle lauren	26 audrey
27 jesse mclane			27 darlene w	27 jessie niezewitz
28 sherry wadsworth			28 frankie / qusling kismet	28 mia olsen
29 danielle fernando			29 chance yeh	
30 erin roxy yates				•
31 jenny jones				
32 jen cook				
33 jennifer smith				
34 candace mattocks				

35 don derbigny 36 merideth coggins 37 avery graham 38 britny olsen 39 janice ziomek 40 jessie bloor 41 kim skeeters October 1, 2010

### 2- Regret + Rage= Revenge

In hindsight, days, months, mostly years later while they felt "disappointed" or used or "even taken advantage of" as they decided he was more of the "Casanova" than the "prince charming" they expected. Not even one of these women considered themselves a "so called victim," until someone else provoked and pressured them to turn against Anand Jon in rather extreme methods comparable to a mob mentality. Not surprisingly almost all of these so called victims made their absurd allegations around or after his fashion brand got evaluated for Millions by Wall Street, and right as his personal celebrity status sky rocketed from being selected for Newsweek Magazines "Who's next 2007," Americas Next Top Model, a Reality TV project in works with his partner/actress Michelle Rodriguez and being highlighted as the top new designer at Magic, (the world's largest Fashion trade show). Yet, the prosecutors/government agents has the audacity to claim "No motives!" even if one assumed these women had "no motives," (and are not exaggerating or fabricating and blatantly lying and have perfect recollection of what supposedly happened) their own versions are absolutely ridiculous. (Ridiculous + lies= RidicuLies!!) None of these women's behavior before, during and particularly after these "incidents" are even remotely indications of an assault (much less one of force or fear) having taken place. While in addition to monetary, notoriety fame and scorn are one of the oldest motives in the world, is that the obsessive "If I can't have you, then no one can..."

(Mr. Giorgio Cassandra, the landlord, admits, "The girls told me they were pissed with him because he did not make them famous, for making them pay rent and wanted to get back at him.")

Defying all sense of logic and reality, Almost every single one of them continued to have communications, personal meetings, and events posing and pouting away, stayed with and even moved in with him as paying roommates. Not exactly alleged victim behavior. Equally perplexing none of them have even a scratch on them, no one called 911, no one called for help, no one even saw a doctor and there is not an iota of corroborating evidence that indicates anything illegal happened. By their own admissions there are people around (live witnesses)in every single so called incident during and right

#### October 1, 2010

after- none of who saw or heard anything unusual much less a violent attack. Conveniently almost none of these vital witnesses are called to testify, while most of them were not even interviewed but the government agents/prosecutors and or "not officially booked" or have completely vanished. In a case with no physical evidence and no corroborating evidence- all we are left with are the words and crazy stories that keep shifting. Stories that is so improbable that they are practically impossible in fact some pass from fiction into the realms of science fiction as multiple allegations overlap on or around the same dates in different parts of the country. While in other instances Anand Jon is proven to be not even in the country during these absurd allegations and of course it mostly happens in broad day light in open lofts and events with as many as two dozen people around! No one apparently notices anything unusual ever. Where is everybody? And the one and only person who did bother to see a doctor and take a rape kit? Turns out to be negative!! The fact that Anand Jon also passed the lie detector test further verified his innocence. Context: Most of the allegations are about varying levels of "inappropriate touching," and mostly during fittings! Imagine that a fashion designer is charged because of touching an intimate body part while measuring or adjusting his models underwear. Is every tailor in the U.S. going to go to jail next? Meanwhile, by default, his environment and his career is a rare phenomenon being colored, straight and a successful fashion designer which positioned him into a pool of sharks. In short, a target that got more tempting and easy to strike at the more high profile he got. Not surprisingly he has his share of groupies and scorned women and again not surprisingly with the arrival of big money, his big problems also began. Most of these women waited up to seven years to strike and blatantly attempted extortions and civil suits. Most of what the prosecutors/government agents covered up and lied for and about. Instead the prosecutors claims none of these women had any motives... in an industry where hundreds if not thousands of women are rejected regularly it was easy to poison and recruit several unstable women against him! Investigation shows unfortunately this was done by none other then some of his own disgruntled business partners and roommates and further "so called victims" even by the government agents themselves.

The Poison Tree: William Blake says: "I was angry with my friend, I told my wrath, my wrath did and I was angry with my foe, I told it naught, my wrath did grow," as mentioned by Gerry Spence addressing the "Dangerous power of anger."

Investigation has linked almost every single alleged victim to each other totally contradicting the wholesale deception, the prosecution that of no motives and most of them don't even know each other."

#### October 1, 2010

In fact, almost all have been traced back to a tangled web of deceit, extortion and propaganda years in the making, complete with high tech lynch mobs, online assassination campaigns, gossip goes wild with the millions of motives of financial gain, book and TV deals, publicity and the more obvious, civil suits. At the heart of it; money, scorn and revenge resonate as the ongoing theme, all linked to those who did not get what they wanted from him simply framed and attacked him. Almost all of who have since evaporated into thin air and not surprisingly not called to testify or even interviewed or "officially booked" by the law enforcement/government agents. In fact, the lead Detective Elwell under oath admitted that several such exculpatory evidence and leads were "accidentally destroyed" or "not officially booked." This extreme person bias and prejudice and even racism is evident through and their tainted investigation and fear campaign crept well in to the actual trial itself. The trial was nothing but a circus of paranoia and "what if's." Several so called victims admitted that they discussed their past romantic relationships with Anand Jon among each other and hated the fact that he was always looking for someone new. The initial complaints are in fact documented pleas of frustration to do with jealousy and money accusing Anand Jon of being a "player" a "Casanova" and even "a user" that they felt they had to "bribe" via sex to boost there career and hoped to be the one he'd choose. This was echoed by the prosecutors in court who accused him of being "narcissistic" and "arrogant"... fact is even if you he was "a player," A "narcissists" or "arrogant," none of those qualities are even close to criminal. Even if anything of an intimate nature did occur with one or several of these women, all of the evidence (and drastic lack of evidence) all of the witnesses and all of these women's behaviors before, during and particularly after these so called incidents, undeniably show that these women acted of their own free will and as Detective Stahnke concluded and as most charges were initially rejected, there was "no crime committed." Even the prosecutors themselves had to recant their initial statements of "violent crimes" to admitting 6 months later that there was "no violence, no weapons and no injuries." Not surprisingly by the time of the trial, their much hyped up mass hysteria of serial rape had incredibly shrunk to one charge and their strategy shifted to over a dozen inappropriate touching of underage while branding "character assassination," Anand Jon as a bad person," with a messy apartment and bad body odor "curry smelling dick" says one blogger alleged victim friend, "Indian head," says another alleged victim. The prosecutors know if anything happened at all between Anand Jon and these women it was clearly consensual and of their own free will, but waited till trial to dismiss them simply to keep Anand Jon in jail by any means possible- even unlawfully even lying to the courts, the world and the media- a pattern mastered but the prosecutors/government agents. The personal malice was so extreme that the law enforcement tried to

#### October 1, 2010

feign "incompetence and inexperience" and literally play "good cop bad cop" as they covered up the truth. Investigation shows a trail of hiding "not officially booking" editing and even destroying exculpatory evidence, witnesses statements that would prove Anand Jon's innocence while practically manufacturing and manipulating witnesses and evidence such as over nine hours of activity on Anand Jon's personal computer, (after they were seized!) hacking in via illegal passwords into his accounts, viewing attorney client privilege materials and even the puzzling avoidance of forensics- as detective Elwell was forced to admit that he advised and instructed most of these women "to hold off on civil suits and anything like that until after the criminal case was done" His excuse for such damaging witness coaxing to suppress the true motives behind these absurd allegations was that he "did not want to complicate the case." What he actually meant was that he did not want to complicate THEIR case. The philosophy is applicable in most of their actions, whoever, whatever would complicate their case simply vanished or "not officially booked," including not even bothering to meet with the majority of these so called victims but simply taking their crazy stories over the phone without even verifying who they are, what motives and if they even were in the same city as Anand Jon! Yet most of the charges were filed without even this direct meeting and conveniently almost none of these interviews have been recorded leaving us with a few scribbles that were the only "officially booked" hand notes of the vital first interview. Most of these women's crazy stories keep changing and do not even match their initial versions; their police report their grand jury, nor their testimony (and certainly not at all consistent with what all the witnesses say). "The big details are inconsistent and are major red flags of false allegations." Says the prosecutors/government agents own expert witness Dr. Ann Burgess.

Detective Elwell and Detective Cranham stand out, but are not alone in their severely tainted investigations and personally biased attacks on Anand Jon, but the prosecutors themselves have been proven to implant these women with ideas of illegal drugs (that, in fact besides Holly G's diet pills, not even cigarettes were found in the search warrants!) never existed and of influencing the state of mind of people against Anand Jon by describing disturbing accounts and stories of other so called attacks. In fact, one detective regularly surfed the internet as a fake underage victim soliciting her fictitious story of sexual assault to dozens of women enraging them against Anand Jon, (conveniently almost none of these were "officially booked."). Even how the government agents accessed Anand Jons buddy lists, emails, and the actual location/apartments is very suspicious as the few search warrants that were located simply do not match up with the activity, dates, sequence nor contents of what was officially declared while

October 1, 2010

much of what should have been recovered is conveniently missing. (Not surprisingly, it's the items and witnesses that would "complicate their case" that's "not officially booked.").

Which leads us ultimately to the core of this shameless whole sale deception by the government agents/prosecutors and law enforcement, (and through their negative media hysteria and extreme bias, prejudice and misconduct), one cannot ignore or underestimate the women themselves. I.e. The cast of "So called victims."

### 3 - Groupies and gossip Gone Wild:

Through out this case and even at the opening statement of the trial; prosecutors/government agents have portrayed their "so called victims" as" Naive, helpless and easily intimidated women from small towns, who did not know each other and had no motives."

Nothing could be further from the truth, then this sick joke of a statement the prosecutors/government agents proclaim. Besides being caught lying again and again under oath at the trial as serial per jurists, most of them have a notorious history and scandalous life style starting from their base of operations. New York, Seattle, Los Angeles, Dallas, Houston, Winston Salem, Philadelphia, Santa Barbara, (are the so called "small towns" the prosecutors/government agents are referring too!) The extensive communication and scripting between almost all of these women directly and via the behind the shadows disgruntled business associates is so extensive several were caught together even on blog sites, model mayhem, TMZ, MySpace, tried to sell media stories together, writing books and TV appearances, hired private detectives, together hacked onto Anand Jons computers together and stole money and products from Anand Jon, together consulted and hired civil attorneys, campaigned to poison and recruit more women, flew from city to city and even went as far as China together all over the object of their obsession. Almost all of them admit they turned against him when they were poisoned and inflamed by third parties and almost simultaneously together (conveniently timed with the Big Money). Regret, rejection and resentment found a common outlet. One email from Katie S to Britt MC states "let us get revenge on his life," Dec 06, while roommate Lori B says in her blogs "I want to sue Anand Jon for all

October 1, 2010

the money" and "make him pay for making us cry." Says Kristin S to Lori B Dec 06. "I hate him. I hate him," says Lauren Elise Quinn who after starting most of this has simply vanished!

These women blamed all their misery from failed careers to fizzled out romances on Anand Jon. While the disgruntled business partners and roommates could easily push their buttons and manipulate them, fact is investigations on those women's history and life style have a pattern of mental problems, medical issues, financial issues, and dramatic instability that even the prosecutors/.government agents acknowledge to be "reckless" and "tend to exaggerate: and from irresponsible parenting. Even a glance of who the case of these "so called victims" is nothing short of shocking and the exact opposite of the prosecutorial portrayal...as "Naïve, helpless...damels in durress"

Several of these women have a range of criminal histories and records most of which the prosecutors unlawfully tried to hide them, continuing to cover up as it certainly will "complicate their case." When it shows these women's actualities, lifestyle and source of incomes include; extortion, other false allegations of other targeted men, substance illegal drug use and trafficking, theft, involvement in the adult entertainment/orgies, bisexuality, sado masochism (S&M), kept women with "sugar daddies" "clients" old enough to be their grandfathers.. Their own families don't believe them, regularly in rehab, porn industry, illegal computer hacking, strippers, escorts/full on prostitution while some where on probation and been arrested, restraining orders and more... hiding and editing such critical information and lifestyles in a case when all the physical corroborating evidence and witnesses point to Anand Jons innocence. And all the prosecution is left with are the words and credibility of these women; it's like gouging the eyes out of lady justice. This is worse than lying selective, edited manipulated truths is nothing but crafty and sophisticated lying. "The detective and the Prosecutors/government agents told me I was a victim though I did not think anything illegal happened myself." Says Lynsdy B. Katie S says her "Brothers best friend drugged and raped her when she was 12," and admits she of her own choice uses the drug GHB recreationally. Another says her own brother did, when she was six- Kimberly H. Amanda C admits doing sexual favors for her career and has probation. One says her camp counselor raped her-Avery G. Autumn A says her step father physically abuses her. Autumns friend and fellow alleged victim Chloe N a cocaine addict, admits she was having sex with her own therapist she's been seeing since she was thirteen! It goes on and on...

October 1, 2010

### **4- False Allegations**

In fact, the prosecutions own expert witness Doctor Ann Burgess, addresses the reality of the under researched phenomenon of false allegations and high lighted the red flag/indicators to look out for including as the lack of consistency, particularly the basics and with the major details. This is why the first statement/interview given, it's so vital which every bit and piece that managed Det Elwell showed massive holes and craters of inconsistency. Who records this and has to document it without any bias, prejudice, objectivity, and reliability- none of which was done. Again most charges filed over the phone and not even recorded!!

b) The unexplainable post alleged incident behavior is a key red flag that Dr. Burgess emphasized... well we know that its beyond bizarre how no one called 911, saw a doctor, called for help, none of the corroborating evidence or witnesses indicate anything close to even unusual. On top of that, no real victim or violence attack would continue to communicate with their so called attacker. No real victims of a brutal sexual assault would be going to events, posing and pouting in photo shoots, calling and texting, emailing their alleged attacker, and emailing obsessively. No real victim of trauma would be volunteering back stage, advertising the name of and finding more women for their alleged attacker and no actual victim would be "joking" about such serious allegations blogging and traveling with staying with even moving in with as well as paying rent, with their alleged attacker! And these so called victims did all of the above and much more including continuing there personal and professional relationships with Anand Jon and days, months, mostly years later when there was the right motives and the right opportunity for revenge, they in fact attacked him as a frenzied mob of scorned women!

Beyond as one ridiculous woman claims she "couldn't say no because his penis was in my mouth," she also followed him AFTER this incident from NY to LA to Vegas! Most of the time the simplest explanation is the closest to the truth... these women if they had any intimacy with Anand Jon at all, it was of their own free will and 100% consensual and or they are grossly exaggerating what did happen or simply fabricating entire episodes. As we saw at the trial, they are shameless serial prejurists with no conscience and unfortunately encouraged by the government agents with no consequences and many motives which is Dr. Burgess next indicator of false allegation.

#### October 1, 2010

- c) Motives include scorn, revenge; love gone bad, anger, being mistreated personally or professionally, feeling bored/ attention seekers desperation used. "He hadn't like sexually abused or like raped me or anything like that. It was the verbal abuse. He made me feel awful," states alleged victim Katie W, yet both NY and LA filed over a dozen charges. Motives also include a "pay off" that could include monetary gains, notoriety and even unorthodox revenue streams aside from the more obvious civil suits. We know the innumerable motives most of the women acknowledge and or investigations exposed; including selling media stories and "deals" with disgruntled business partner and even the government agents.
- d) Mental problems: including attention seeking desperation needs, alternate reality, family dynamics, past abusive relationships being projected into this situation causing confusion, delusion and unbiased anxiety and fear; Use of illegal substances affecting state of mind.
- e) External Influences: including media and 3rd portion with agendas, peer pressure/mob mentality. Voyeuristic type investigations, instigators and manipulations.

In short," almost all of the women "so called victims" fall into, not just one BUT numerous indicators of the prosecutions own expert repeatedly exposing their false allegation!

#### 5- Who Will Police The Police?

Are government agents above the law? No conscience and no consequences? Not accountable for their vulgar abuse of power? So who, if anyone, enforces the law upon law enforcement? Who will stop this blatant abuse of power that will hold the prosecutors/government agents accountable for destroying innocent lives and stripping away freedom and civil rights as Anand Jon has had to already suffer for two years being denied even a fair bail?

Investigation shows the initial conspiracy trail the groupies and gossip gone wild right back to the conspiracy by disgruntled business partners and roommates. It escalated into serious legal territory and into entrapment with law enforcement that had personal relationships with some of these women and manipulated the law to get revenge. Prejudice, personal malice and motives that are disgraceful by any

October 1, 2010

standards but even worse when orchestrated by those who are sworn to protect and serve the people, is the ultimate hijacking of the legal system. A legalized mafia to target anyone, satanize anyone, and conduct a witch hunt fueled by fear even when all the facts prove the person is innocent. You or your loved one could be next.

So far it seems that the law enforcement, prosecutors/government agents and their "so called victims" feel above the law and despite the extreme prejudice, bias, racism, misconduct, motives, witness coaxing, fear factory, conspiracy, entrapment, being exposed, even being caught repeatedly committing perjury/lying under oath. They neither seem to have a conscience nor face any consequences. United, we have the power to put an end to this tyranny, by starting with ensuring a fair trial and a fair bail for Anand Jon. President Roosevelt stated, "Truth is the glue that not only holds our government together, but our civilization itself. Our constitution only works when the people do their part." While Mahatma Gandhi stated "Even as a minority of ONE the truth is still the truth."

### Part II

### The Trojan (W)horses

"I want to sue Anand Jon for all the money." In December 2006, says Lori Brown via blogs. She had been Anand Jons roommate on and off for two years, while being in an affair with a married man, Patrick F.

Coincidentally... Patrick F just so happens to be Anand Jon's disgruntled business partner who made several threats and attempts including taking over the Jeanisis brand, which had been recently evaluated for millions by Wall Street.

Another "close friend," of Patrick s, Holly G, also moved in with Anand Jon (in January 2007), and three weeks later Lori B. moved (back) in. Lori, in December 2006, blogs again, advising Holly G. to "Not bother moving in as he's going to be in trouble very soon," and admits she herself "Only wants to use the Beverley Hills apartment for two months."

#### October 1, 2010

On March 2007 (a little more than 2 months later) Anand Jon was arrested under incredibly suspicious circumstances based on absolutely absurd allegations by Jessie B. By all accounts, including her own, she was fine, until she went on "a walk" the following day with Holly G. and Lori B. Although each ones version of what happened, what was "discussed" is extremely inconsistent from their police reports to grand jury, to testimony and also do not match each other's versions. One thing is clear...whatever the two roommates told her, made Jessie B. so upset that she transformed from the girl who 3 days ago wrote, "I miss you" and planned a romantic rendezvous to an alleged victim. Turns out Holly G. and Lori B. had a lot of practice in poisoning, persuading and recruiting women against Anand Jon, including most of those who become so called victims later. In fact, it turns out that it was none other than Lori B. who used the computer (Sony P.C) that became the entire "so called" porn presentation by the prosecution for character assassination. It was conveniently planted in Anand Jon's bedroom as "proof" of it being his, though almost all of the activity was in fact Lori B.(prosecutors expert witness Sgt. Mark Miner verified under oath), and though the porn access dates/most of its when Anand Jon's not even there in town! And the computer is not even owned by him and conveniently Lori B. admits to working in the porn industry. (So much for the burden of proof for the prosecution. In short, go ahead and prove what's not yours was not yours, while locked up in jail) Also, turns out that these two roommates were in constant communication with almost all the others in the conspiracy including several "so called victims," (selling media stories) with law enforcement and in fact Lori B. had even secretly tried to get Anand Jon arrested in December 2006 and failed (as all the allegations were rejected. Shockingly a few weeks after this attempt failed, Lori B moved back in and this time enlisted Holly G (a notorious escort) to jointly set up Anand Jon from the inside as Trojan (W)horses and admits being "great spies," to stealing his property and to "bring him down for revenge and money."

In the few months hey (Holly G and Lori B.) operated in stealth mode; they did shoots, events, went to Vegas, poisoning and recruiting women against Anand Jon and finally broke Jessie B down starting this deadly daisy chain.

(Jessie B calls herself "The Mistress of Entrapment," while Lori B calls herself "Poison Apple" online. Both live up to or "down" to their name.) Though Jessie B claims that she had a "strictly professional relationship," with Anand Jon, who supposedly approached her on MySpace and a "job offer" even her own emails state "Miss you baby. Can't wait to see you XOXO," and there is NO such professional MySpace contact between them! In fact, her MySpace brags "Mistress of Entrapment" and a

#### October 1, 2010

staggering frequency of "hook ups" and solicitations to strangers for "Fuck buddies" and casual sex shows the tone of nature of this disturbed woman from Seattle. A failed lingerie and nude model (though she denies the "nude" part) worked at Macy's cosmetics and admits she knew who Anand Jon was and was "very excited" and all her stories keep fluctuating including the 40 plus communications. She admits they had but did "not even get buddy buddy or even have ANY personal communication at all." Of her own free will, she admits she took illegal drugs, flying from Seattle to LA in the middle of the night and went to Anand Jon's apartment past midnight. (evidence destroyed despite written requests to the prosecutors, Jessie B's MySpace was not frozen nor deleted!) Her own unbelievable version makes even less sense as to why they "made out" or "he was coming on to her" on the couch, why she chose to change into her sleep wear or why after that, she followed him into the bedroom. No threats, all he did was ask and she was supposedly so "scared of his aura," scared because he said "it's a full moon," (usually romantic) scared of "reading Hebrew" and supposedly watching him meditate ("paranoia" ring a bell?) made her "scared for her life." Why she testified the first time (under oath) that she supposedly lay as "motionless as possible" as she was afraid of what he MIGHT do IF she fought him while in her initial/vital first police report she was "afraid to say no as he COULD become aggressive." (Meaning he was not) and by the second time she testified (under oath) it's a whole different story of her actually telling him repeatedly to "stop" and actually "pulling him away." ("Technically" though the burden of proof is solely on prosecutors/government agents. You get to prove "what did not happen did not in fact happen" so much for "innocent unless proven otherwise!) All she had to do to discourage him when it came to oral sex he "asked her" and she could say "no" and he stopped. As incredibly inconsistent and crazy as that stories are, she also admits she knew there were at least two other room mates sleeping right adjacent literally a few feet away, yet didn't even bother to ask for help, nor any one of them four people around the next morning or her family and friends she was communicating with regularly. In fact, in her own words her excuse is that even ten hours after the "so called" violent/brutal attack. She was still "confused" and "it hadn't come to her what had happened." ("No physical findings of use of any physical force, No injuries, No weapons, no trauma." says Dr. Schulman under oath, prosecutors witness expert) In fact, she also admits that the first thing she did was wake up and asked her so called "attacker" Anand Jon; "when are we doing the shoot?" and admits that she "thought it was cool and modeled them" again, this is ten hours AFTER this so called assault. (The "what if?" excuse and the "confusions" excuse actually is the definition of "alternate reality," "mental issues"- Dr Burgess' false allegations red flag) One can't help but wonder was this woman on drugs?! Or just born paranoid?! None of her behaviors

#### October 1, 2010

even remotely indicate of even an argument between them much less a violent sexual assault, "Paranoia" may be what she can qualify for. But everything changed at "the walk" with Holly and Lori. Unlike in their police reports, the roommates (under oath) testify that they did not tell Jessie B anything. Jessie B testified a while another story where they isolated, provoked, and poisoned her and "freaked her out: saying they "know of Anand Jon attacking several women, but not themselves" (while they both later also claimed to be alleged victims). "I didn't believe the girls," testified Jessie B. (the "more they talked about Anand Jon, the more upset Jessie B got" says Lori B in her police report). Imagine the alleged victim, defending her attacker? But it clearly disturbed the already unstable and drugged out Jessie B so much that she "stormed out" of the apartment and Jessie admits someone else put the idea of cops in her head and under intense peer pressure and "suggestions" by more third parties she admits she was finally "unconfused" and decided to declare herself... (Not as a republican, but) as an "alleged victim." She is the first, last, well she's the ONLY "so called victim" that even bothered to go see a doctor, much less take a rape kit which not surprisingly turned out to be NEGATIVE! (No assault related findings! No trauma! No injuries! Anand Jon even went on to take and PASSED the LIE DETECTOR TEST further PROVING HIS INNOCENSE. Yet, he was arrested and was wrongfully jailed with no bail already for almost two years and convicted of this one count of forcible rape, attempted forcible oral copulation and forcible restraint. Despite all the evidence, all the witnesses (and the incredible lack of it) and even the irrefutable science proving his innocence. Where is the justice? (Several so called victims had not only consulted and hired a civil lawyer, some even did nationwide press conferences when the prosecutors/government agents silenced them and spun them "no motives" pitch. "She was in a happy, giddy, mood asking for free jeans the following morning." One witness reported to TMZ. Jessie B qualifies all of Dr Burgess' false allegations red flags particularly the mental problems department. At one point the prosecution was so desperate that they claimed that the reason all the evidence (in fact, lack of physical evidence) shows how "diabolically cleverly" Anand Jon planned this whole thing from even seven years ago! Does total nonsense and sheer madness ring a bell? Don't forget they find the "Full moon" and "meditation" scary!

### **The Judas Priestess**

While Holly G (the daughter of a notorious cult leader, Wayne Gavel) is among the chart toppers in the Anand Jon obsessed cast, moving in with him as a paying roommate AFTER her alleged attacker. ("I was impressed," Holly G says under oath on her opinion on Anand Jon) She is numero uno, yes

#### October 1, 2010

number one on Patrick F's MySpace buddy list. Though she's been spotted at secret meetings with Patrick F poison, recruiting and conspiring with more alleged victims she denies even knowing Patrick F. also on Patrick's MySpace are several other "so called victims" and Holly's own MySpace list at one point included almost all of the women as do her phone and text records. Despite being identified both at the heart of the conspiracy and repeatedly pointed out as a live and pose witness to numerous alleged incidents. Patrick F seems to have some type of government immunity as none of the law enforcements nor do prosecutors/government agents have anything "officially booked" on him. No interviews, no police reports and not surprisingly; he's not been called to testify. In detective Elwells magic words, Patrick F may "complicate the case," yes; the truth tends to complicate things for liars.

Though she told Jessie B that she's heard of Anand Jon "attacking several women" but not herself nor Lori (and what ever else she said that made Jessie snap) even when Anand Jon was arrested Holly never even indicated herself to be a "so called victim." Six months later, after being arrested, (for a crime she was convicted for) herself. Holly had an interview with detective Cranham, BHPD, when she indicated that on the first day she met Anand Jon, September 15, 2006, there was an almost incident/fumbled attempt by Anand Jon to get oral sex from her and that he in fact apologized to her about embarrassing her complimented her as being "so hot and beautiful." However, about two weeks later, her story changed dramatically yet again and this time (under oath), she testified that she had been "drugged" via orange juice and anally assaulted while asleep and never spoke to him after that until January 2007, when she moved to Beverly Hills. The sheer madness and gaping huge craters of inconsistencies continued as by the trial a year later, her story had changed again. She in fact, says she "went to the gym" with Anand Jon AFTER the first incident and got "work out tips" from him and her whole story of not being able to call anyone, as her "dead" phone was dead not only turned out to be untrue but in fact it proved that Holly was actually in New Jersey, Not even with Anand Jon in NY that night! (under oath) when asked "if she was lying now or was lying earlier" she paused for about a minute in deep thought, "I don't recall" the three words that at least one other women at testimony admitted the prosecutors/government agents had prepped them to say.

Holly, who showed up in NY charges where her story changes again and this time she says she "assumed" Anand Jon was on her back while she was "out of it" as she felt something heavy on her back and he in fact called to apologize to her to which she said "Don't worry, its not a big deal." Unlike her testimony investigation showed her at several events with Anand Jon and family even to India, the united

#### October 1, 2010

nations dinner, etc, latching on to Anand Jon, wearing his logo t-shirt and even wrote him how "hot his new photos were and how she was "missing him." This again is weeks AFTER her so called brutal rape, forced oral copulation, unlawful restraint and being allegedly drugged. While she used the "I don't recall" excuse about a hundred times during her testimony, she also added that she was "brainwashed" by Anand Jon who she even AFTER the incident considered "very kind" "very charming" "a good friend" and "not a threat;" Holly to Jessie B, "its not that bad, he does good things for us" and declined Jessie B's offer for the other girls to leave him with and for her. In every single "officially recorded document," Holly admits she never once saw any illegal substances or anything illegal or inappropriate and that Jessie B was fine the next morning. At the trial though she does change her story about Jessie B's to being "distraught" while also stating that she has never had any contact with any of these women, she remembers calling Autumn one time to check on her. (Dozens of witnesses have come forward ready to testify that Holly G personally called or contacted them to file false allegations against Anand Jon and almost "in sync" with law enforcement would contact them around the same time, particularly detective Elwell of BHPD). Investigation shows that what Holly did around and after the arrest was mind boggling as she obsessively called, met with, and provoked and poisoned dozens and dozens of people, posting ads on websites, Craig list, MySpace and also illegally hacking into Anand Jon's computers with the helping of a mysterious international extortionist and hacker "Quisling Kismet" and Britny O (Holly denies even knowing Britny O.). Her own records show Holly went on an obsessive rampage provoking and even offering incentives such as money, publicity, and a TV show funded by a Miami client/sugardaddie4me.com "sponsor" called "Sal" while simultaneously try to extort Anand Jon's company Jeanises for \$15,000- using a "fake invoice." Her availability as a prostitute via a Philly escort service and via sugardaddie4me.com, hers also been upgraded as she is running her own escort agency and close friendship with Ashley Dupree (escort in the infamous Elliot Spitzer scandal) servicing the old and the wealthy in all states. "Holly told me stuff about AJ and young girls," admits Britny O. Fellow Trojan (W) horse Lori B, was only a week before (testifying against Anand Jon as a multiple assault) her grand jury at support Anand Jon event with celebrities Marla Maples, Tiffany Trump, Mayor of LA and Sanjana Jon. Yes, first she's Anand Jons roommate then she files charges against him for supposed incidents in NY and LA from two years prior to and then she's on the runway in a support Anand Jon fashion show benefit at the Beverly Hilton and wearing a support Anand Jon t-shirt. Then, about a week later, she testifies against him at the LA grand jury. (1108 witnesses- several girls who testified against AJ did not even officially file charges against and simply for "Bad character spin." Kristen S, Courtney, Birgit, and to pile volume when the case made

#### October 1, 2010

no sense!) If that's not madness enough, she blogs away to revel her affair with (Anand Jon's disgruntled business partner), Patrick F, about being a spy and explains an even more bizarre series of events that began with... the "Big money." Investigation shows a trial of extensive contact communications and scripting between rejected women, disgruntled business partners and even law enforcement several months BEFORE Anand Jon's arrest! (June 12 2007 (disc 508) while Anand Jon was in court in Beverly Hills he was arrested again as a "fugitive" and been in jail with no bail for over 21 months!)

### **Conspiracy or Entrapment? Or Both?**

Lori Brown, Britt McMillan, and Melany Albrecht (certified Anand Jon addicts) all admit they had romantic interest in him and in fact continued to obsessively follow him around from city to city well AFTER their so called incidents, posing and pouting away. All three ended up going to India with Anand Jon's family for the IG international Aids Awareness tour with Miss Universe and Sanjana Jon in the fall of 2005, again after their so called "incidents.". They told several witnesses that they in fact "adored Anand Jon" but some one who had a fall out with Sanjana; Jessie N (model turned drug dealer) hatched a plan to extort money from the Anand Jon family. Mel A and Jessie A also had already been working with Anand Jon since 2002 as his chaperones and casting agents (constantly around to protect him!) and Britt Mc (who by her own accounts was "dating" her soul mate, Anand.") The witness' did not take this too seriously, though they were kidding around and later shocked to see this conspiracy materialize. ( investigation shows what began as high school level bickering and bad mouthing, soon escalated into accusations of being a "playboy, a player" to more serious AIDS rumors and kept getting worse starting with MySpace as admitted by LEQ and Britt Mc.)Upon returning to the US, all three were in NY with Anand Jon and then went to Miami with her December 15, 2005 (Britt Mc's alleged incidents are in October

2005 in TX and NY while Lori B's are in July and August 2005 and Mel A was in 2002 and 2003!) (Dec 2006, investigation shows that Britt Mc is on MySpace telling a 16 year old to trick Anand Jon into having sex with him to get him arrested!) And due to illegal substance abuse, Anand Jon dropped Britt Mc both personally and professionally. In retaliation, she took revenge on him and ignited a vicious online assassination campaign against him. With a history of mental illness, violent suicidal tendencies, Britt had illegal substance abuse addiction (Besides Anand Jon addiction) in common with Lori B and

#### October 1, 2010

Mel A. Equally obsessed with Anand Jon (as investigation shows and even law enforcement admitted under oath about) was Britt's father, Gerald McMillan (who has a history of business fraud, a record and inappropriate behavior with very young women including miners) also gave Anand Jon shares in his company cat studios, when he did not get what he demanded from Anand Jon, he joined the attack using his high tech skills, hacking emails, online threats, shutting down websites and inflaming more bizarre rumors. Not surprisingly, none of the communications between Gerald Mc and law enforcement have been "officially booked." (Evidence shows that the McMillan's were contacting and even flying from TX to CA to NY to FL and even to China on a mission the father and daughter set out to destroy Anand Jon when they couldn't get what they wanted.) In fact, when caught in the act under oath the lead detective Elwell admitted he had numerous communications but none of it documented and "accidentally deleted: all the emails between them (later changed/blamed on "system failure") but was very aware and even concerned about Gerald Mc's "media campaign against Anand Jon" (the vindictive Dallas observer article based entirely on lied and when it highlighted Anand Jon dressed as "Romeo" for Halloween into "Dracula," was done by a writer who not only Mc Milan's admit is a "close friend." Turns out to be their neighbor!) Why the prosecution "directed" Gerald Mc to the media even the NY times in April 07 is totally contradictory. Contradictions seems to be a hall mark of this case as these so called victims contradict themselves over and over again as do the witnesses and even the prosecutors/government agents constantly contract and even blame their own detectives when evidence they simply could not manipulate or destroy surfaces in the investigation. Yes, the truth in fact tends to complicate and contradict liars! Not surprisingly neither Gerald not Britt McMillan showed up to testify at the trial. Also missing from the trial to testify were another family due, Melany A and Jossie A who are repeatedly mentioned as live witnesses to numerous so called assaults by numerous so called victims as physically being there around during and after. Yet there is not even a police report from Beverly Hills on either one of them (despite investigation revealing that they were interviewed!) A pattern through out this tainted investigation is that like in the case of Isaac E who told Detective Elwell how Jessie B was "fine, happy" (March 5, 07, the next morning) and like Ella C and like Britney Harrington and Rebecca Dena and dozens and dozens of witnesses who spoke the truth as they are vital witnesses but it was "not what they (government agents) wanted to hear," and it was "not officially booked" or ignored, even hung upon...the sheer volume of "Brady material" and exculpatory evidence is astounding in this case and even had (February 2008) compelled judge Wesley to order detective Elwell to produce documentation of ALL interviews- yet this lead detective did not. From her own statements Mel A claims she was "seduced" five

#### October 1, 2010

years ago by Anand Jon (and comically overlaps her "incidents" location and dates with other so called victims) but continued to find models for, to travel and live with Anand Jon while her mother was the actual chaperone to protect him and together they went from NY to LA, to San Francisco to Miami, to Dallas to Houston to India, a quality that they share with Holly G, Lori B, Britt mc and others... Even after there so called incidents they actively keep finding MORE women for the guy who supposedly attacked them! Sheer madness ring a bell? Melany A at least admits her real problem with Anand Jon happened five years after her so called incident when she did not get what she wanted... (Mel A's family turns out to have serious criminal history including extortion and manslaughter). And third parties like Britt Mc poisoned her. Her problem she admits was "money." She demanded more \$\$ money; investigation and several witnesses state that right as Anand Jon's company Jeanis's got its Wall Street funding and literally days before the debut show at NY fashion week Sept 2006, Melany A showed up randomly (in NY) demanded to be in the show and to be paid "supermodel fees." When she was not cast in the show, she cornered Anand Jon (along with Josie A) tried to extort him out of thousands of dollars and threatened to "ruin his name" along with the other girls. He kicked them out, while witnesses admit she left screaming for revenge. (No police reports and not called to testify; Mel A and Josie A are mentioned as witnesses to Kristen W, Nicole G, Katie S Britt MC, Lori and Avery G who states that her "own parents don't even believe her") This common friend Avery G, who admits she believed herself to be "practically Anand Jon's wife" and later on the assault victim list (and was later dropped last minute in LA but still active in NY and TX charges) states that Melany A was a drug addict and admitted that Mel A admitted she never had any issues with Anand Jon! Again these women contradict each other and seriously "complicate"/ damage the prosecutor's case... and so they simply did not show up later as "its not what they wanted to hear" like the fact Mel A admits that as early as Fall 06, six months BEFORE Anand Jon's arrest, this wave of girls got together and tried to trick and trap Anand Jon and even hired a private investigator together! Not surprisingly, there is NO information, NO police report, and WHO, how or what this "private investigator" was or did and NOTHING on this subject is "officially booked! (Wouldn't a real truth seeking prosecutor/government agent demand to know this?) Which leads us to the greatest MISSING LINK of all the women, Lauren Quinn/Lauren Elise Quinn who not only did not appear at the trial, but also not at the grand jury and from investigation she "skipped" the country itselfand one can understand why. (On MySpace, "living genius", "the real deal" "amazing" Lauren Elise Quinn says of AJ AFTER her incident) ("I was impressed" "I couldn't say no cause of penis in mouth" says Lauren Elise Quinn (disc958) Her role in this conspiracy could easily put her behind bars for a long

#### October 1, 2010

time and is one of these pivotal characters that will seriously "complicate the (prosecutors) case." For starters, Lauren Elise Quinn is physically in his NY apartment when Mel and Jessie tried to extort AJ in September 2006, but she was busy with her own project as witness account for her physically destroying tons of thousands of dollars worth of samples right before the show. Britt, Lori, Holly, Mel A, and Lauren Elise Quinn all connected to Patrick F and Gerrald McMullan. Investigation shows that they were out to sabotage the show and along with Melany A was kicked out around the same time frame. (Fall 06, cyber threats, rumors and even a break in into Anand Jons family NY house was traced to business partners and one connected to Patrick F and McMillan was convicted in 07. besides about a half a million in theft and damages, Anand Jons legal documents were stolen) (Under oath Holly G admits and complains she was "working for free" and yet a few days of AJ arrests sent a fake invoice of \$15,000- for six weeks of "free" work?" while Patrick F tried to take over the company and finances within days of Anand Jons arrest! Patrick F also knew about the arrest before even Anand Jon's family did!) Lauren Elise Quinn lived with Anand Jon for most of 2006 and by her own admission (like Holly G, who LEQ calls her "the replacement") was doing as "exciting, non paid internship with Anand Jon, while being his paying roommate and that she desperately hoped to influence Anand Jon into dating her again as she and fellow Beverly Hills 06 roommates Katie W, Lori B admit they all discussed the object of there obsession. "We all talked about how we were in past romantic relationships with Anand and how he was very sexual. We hated the fact that he was always looking for some one new." They later claim to be "so called victims" though Lauren Elise Quinn herself never actually makes that direct allegation (nor that she saw anything illegal) or statement personally. But the man she brings into this soap opera, Patrolman Miller, does though, for her. Patrol man Miller raises the stakes so high that all of a sudden this conspiracy started by greed, disgruntled business partners and scorn, rejected women probably headed for a "groupies and gossip gone wild" segment of Jerry Springer (or a satire version of "the Bachelor" if that was even possible, this would be it!) began spinning out of control into the realm of entrapment.

As an insider/government agents knowing what buttons to push, Patrol man Doug Miller directed a series of moves to create "patterns" in turn used to provoke criminal investigations targeting Anand Jon, based on lies!

So why was a random patrol man (not even an actual detective) in the jurisdiction of Fox borough (where Anand Jon had not even met any of these women) out of the blue getting numerous calls from women complaining about him as early as November 2006? How come the official discovery for the case

#### October 1, 2010

has NONE of the "so called 17 cases" Patrol man was working on? None of these statements were "officially booked" thought Detective Elwell and Cranham BHPD personally flew to Fox borough to team up. (Favorable witnesses were concerned about constant threats, attacks, and online calls, break ins to intimidation "Ill bring them down." Says Q.K (Quisling Kismet) (So called nice and friendly threats of violence and racism to Anand Jon's family including Sanjana, "Break her spine into 14 pieces," "curry smelling dick," "Indian Head.") Why is this patrolman personally making hundreds of phone calls and contacts all over the country and even Canada to instigate, poison and provoke women and even other jurisdictions? (Disc 16 and 1144, 15 cases Fox borough sent to BHPD) Why was he directing several women to fine complaints locally and on "cyber tip" (associated with the FBI) against Anand Jon and then pretending to not know how that came about though he started it! (Interesting NONE of the initial versions and stories of "cyber tip: match these "so called victims: later versions, as in the case of Katie Ssimply forgot to even mention any incidents in LA and only mentioned TX while Avery G not only forgot LA but claims her incident happens in Canada!! Both Katie S and Avery G state contradicting dates. Patrol man Millers personal vendetta and connection to these women via the poison tree becomes much clearer once investigation revealed another detail the prosecutors/government agents kept hidden from everyone (including the courts, the grand jury and the defense). He just so happens to be Lauren Elise Quinns boyfriend's father! (A. creates the problem/exaggerates on otherwise harmless situation into a wild fire. B. feed the flames and cause over-reactions, push criminal patterns, pretend to arrive with the so called solutions, all classic manipulation strategies) (None of patrol man Millers numerous communications with Detective Elwell and crew are "officially booked," nor is patrol man Miller true relationship/personal vendetta admitted.)

While Lauren Elise Quinn admits in her initial statement of romantic obsession with Anand Jon and that she had sex with him hoping to "bribe him to help her career." "He was attractive, successful and I was interested. I thought if I didn't have oral sex with him he'd get rid of me and I was afraid of losing his power." (Disc 676-677) Along for the ride in the first wave was who ex roommates Lori B and Katie W who all coincidently got the same civil lawyer in Fall 06 to SUE Anand Jon. "He had not like sexually abused me. I mean he hadn't raped me nothing like that but it was the verbal abuse. He made me feel awful about my self." States Katie W to detective Elwell. Yet neither this statement was shown to the grand jury and though she was dropped in LA last minute, before the first LA trial (along with Lori B) she is still a "so called victim in NY. ("Hold off on civil suits," Detective Elwell told most of these women.

#### October 1, 2010

Prosecutors even spoke to the civil lawyers and the grand jury, but kept it hidden. Detective Elwell admits Lauren Quinn gave him Katie Schwab's info, but Katie under oath denies even knowing Quinn! Katie Schwab also claims that she was "drugged and assaulted by her brother's best friend when she was 12! And Avery Graham has accused her camp counselor of raping her...)(Live witnesses in the room including Alec R in Dallas and Arun N gave statements that they saw NO such incident. Not surprisingly, there is no officially booked Beverly Hills police report for either nor are there any of them called to testify) Simultaneously, Britt Mc, LEQ, and Lori B brag on blogs about having put them (and most of these women) together in Fall 06, poison and recruiting campaign had gotten a few more "members" including Katie S (coincidently also with Jessie Mclane/girlco with Melany A, Avery G and Kristin W) who admits she herself had NO ISSUES with Anand Jon UNTIL Britt Mc found and poisoned her on MySpace and she felt it was her fault and had to (like Jessie B) "save the girls" so decided in Fall 06 (four years later!) to "get him good" based on physically impossible supposed events in Dallas and LA both including at least two or more witnesses in the room and time frames when proven that Anand Jon is NOT EVEN in the country much less the same city! Katie S also admits about nationwide media exposure she was planning with her "close friend" Grant, from NBC (which she did 6 months later) and admits she had (like most of the women) consulted a civil attorney. On top of it all, patrol man Miller had even provoked investigations in NY and TX and Beverly Hills (though there was not even a single allegation in LA in fall 06) and when the BHPD reply was a police report that stated the last think he wanted to hear is "No active investigations, NO Megan's law registry and NO outstanding warrants for Anand Jon!" so patrol man Miller went even further unlawfully doctoring a police report. A fox borough police report was sent all over the country and the FBI blatantly lying that Beverly Hills had an outstanding warrant for Anand Jon! Despite all these schemes and tricks, despite all this maliciousness NY cops rejected all these absurd allegations so did TX (and there were NO allegations in LA at all even in Dec 06). Avery Graham and Lauren Elise Quinn admit that NY said they "Needed more cases to make the record." So as simple as that the conspiracy went to "Plan B" and dramatically escalated there crazy stories and AFTER trying to trick and trap and arrest Anand Jon, Lori B, who had all along been physically around him (while trying to stab him in the back) along with new candidate Holly G moved into Beverly Hills and admits to a stealth spy operation, as they poisoned dozens and dozens of women, isolating the rejected ones, upsetting them with rumors and turning them against Anand Jon and with them; Britny O, Chloe N, Autumn A, Amanda C, and many more until they cracked Jessie B on March 5 2007.( none of Anand Jon's family members names as live witnesses or even contacted by lawyers since

#### October 1, 2010

its "not what they want to hear" despite being physically there for the majority of these so called incidents) With full access from the inside they could freely plant any incriminating evidence and tamper with computers, etc all of which investigations shows they did a while under direction from the conspiracy (including Patrick F and the first wave including Lauren Elise Quinn and Britt McMillan). In fact, Holly is repeatedly on the phone with her sugar daddy and TV sponsor (a show about scandal and fashion) "Sal" during "the walk" with Jessie B, coincidence? We think not. (Though she denied it under oath, investigation shows that Jessie B is in contact with several other so called victims and witnesses including Holly G, Lori B, and Britny O and even after the March 6 arrest!) Weeks after Holly G and Lori B move in, Anand Jon is arrested almost on schedule with Lori B's prediction/estimation... The conspiracy had mutated into entrapment. While Detective Elwell under oath claims that he had "never even heard of Anand Jon until March 6 07" and the official media alert claims state that Beverly Hills only "started" this Anand Jon investigation on March 5 07 based on Jessie B-all the investigation points at the very thing Jessie's website seems to advertise- i.e. the "mistress of entrapment" (one who had no intent, but to trick and lure someone into supposed criminal activity) theme, as do statements, electronic phone records. In fact, detective Elwell admitted to one witness that they had Anand Jon "under surveillance for weeks" and seemed extraordinary prepared as the arrest itself was executed under very suspicious methods including NO Miranda rights being read yet a "supposed statement Anand Jon made" was allowed into court at trial. (Seriously tainted investigation tampered evidence and missing favorable documentations) Despite numerous forensic exerts being there NO actual forensics on any of the seized items were done including the bed sheets, alcohol bottles. Not an iota of illegal substances was found, but the detective (under oath) states he "did not look for them" (though previously under oath at the grand jury he specifically said he did look and found nothing!) even the seized computers had nine hours plus of suspicious activity after being taken into custody yet all this tainted investigation and contaminated evidence and "so called porn" (from a computer that even their own expert admitted under oath had Lori B written all over it) was allowed in as incrementing evidence, basically against Anand Jon's "character" when none of the facts added up... it still adds up to detective Adam Stahnke concludes that "No crime committed!" in fact, even the "so called victims" admit law enforcement/detectives were prejudiced and racist and terms like "sand nigger," "curry smelling dick," and "Indian head," have become signatures in this case. ("he was on the computers 10 hours a day," underage porn," "online predator," stated the prosecutors to the jury none of which was what the actual evidence showed. He was neither in town, nor owner of this one porn computer nor did this computer have any "underage porn" and was so verified by

#### October 1, 2010

there own experts!) The prosecutors/government agents even highlighted crimes against "white woman" and constantly implied Anand Jon's south Asian origins as an outsider to this country and community; inflaming more prejudice.

When it's not what they wanted to hear, it's not officially booked. The staggering amounts of witness coaxing, evidence tampering and evidence destruction, the personal malice, bias, racism and the spin doctoring of facts to create a "what if?" imaginary Frankenstein of fear, a "Dracula" out of "Romeo" and a horror movie out of what is otherwise an American dream all beg the questions- is this a prosecution of persecution? An investigation or an inquisition? Anand Jon has lived in the US legally for almost 20 years with no criminal record, no history of violence, no DUI's and no drugs or never even smoked cigarettes, however, detective Elwell admits that he knew Anand Jon was "not technically in violation of any INS laws," yet as soon as he bailed out (in April 07) had him under INS detention unlawfully! (Kristen S who is not an alleged victim anywhere stated under oath that prosecutors/government agents forced/pressured her into testifying and though she struggled to even say the word "penis" turns out to be an S&M escort along with Holly). When Judge Fox of Beverly Hills declared that And Jon had "No criminal record" and was "Not a flight risk" and "not a threat to the community" and refused to raise his bail, the government agents simply pressured other jurisdictions to file charges of the already rejected cases! Then they pulled over five grand juries! (Less than 3 % of cases even get one grand jury where there is a one sided presentation of the prosecutor's version). (Violation of civil rights and creating a legal gridlock) Besides the whole sale deception that "Anand Jon is a fake designer," these women "do not even know each other" and they had "no motives" the prosecution who is by law supposed to present all exculpatory evidence (i.e. even remotely favorable to show the defendants innocence and to the credibility of the witnesses) None of it was shown in this sham. This circus of fear lies and deceit with a singular goal to keep Anand Jon in jail at any cost, even unlawfully. This bail was unlawfully revoked and the case moved away from Judge Fox/Beverly Hills and "forum shopped" to downtown LA courts though almost ALL the "so called incidents" happened in Beverly Hills!

NY prosecutors/government agents even admitted that besides the volume (sent to them by detective Elwell and Pat Miller) they would NOT even have considered prosecuting a single one of these "so called victims" and that in fact, it was the LA prosecutors/government agents who pressured NY to pull multiple grand juries. TX admitted a similar story and also attributed the massive Fear Factory of lies the prosecutions spin doctoring P.R. machine did to sabotage the truth and falsely portraying Anand Jon

#### October 1, 2010

as a "violent serial rapist." But by the time the trial came around, almost all these "so called victims" had simply evaporated. Almost all of the witnesses involved had too. Where is everybody? Patrick F? Gerrald Mc? Brit Mc? Mel and Josie? Katie W? Chloe? Avery? Jessie Mclane? Lauren Elise Quinn? Even Lori B? The list goes on and on. All the women that cross over in NY were dropped in LA. So NY still believes them as credible while in LA there not? Total nonsense and sheer madness!

Anyone and any statement that "would complicate (Their) the case," practically vanishes. Yes, the truth does tend to complicate things for liars! (Welcome to the circus of fear; total nonsense and sheer madness! Presented by the prosecutors/government agents)

As it was obvious none of these allegations made any sense, so the prosecutors ignited a massive witch hunt to satanize Anand Jon via there cruel and calculated negative media hysteria while taking a cue from the first wave/conspiracy themselves, isolating targeting witnesses into being "so called victims" admit that the prosecutors/government agents and their detectives implanted such damaging "suggestions" about illegal drugs, violent attacks that it made them "feel" responsible, "guilty" and provoked to rethink their past and their relationships with Anand Jon very negatively when initially they had NO issues! Even under oath, Britny O admitted the prosecution said such incriminating things, unethical, bias and unlawful and persuaded her to believe she was herself drugged as does Holly G in an online chat. Eve M, who adamantly defended Anand Jon for years, even under oath stated that he was "Not a bad person," she was "Not traumatized" and that she "did not want him to go to prison" admitted she was pressured by prosecution stories of other alleged victims and influenced to testify against him though she did not want to. Autumn A who also admits it was none other than Holly G that called her with "an emergency" in the middle of the night, literally a few hours after Anand Jon's arrest, not only told her she needed "help" and graphic details and gave detective Elwell's number! ("Holly told me about Anand Jon and very young girls so it validated he should get life," following which Britny O contacts Autumn A saying "I can help you put Anand Jon in jail", says Britny O. Holly meanwhile denies even knowing Britny O! Despite phone records) Until then, though she had no issues with Anand Jon and was (in fact states via email he was "charming") regularly obsessively calling, texting and sending pictures to him, all of a sudden turned against him. (Autumn A also admits under oath that she did not want to go to the cops and did not want to testify) she admits she was "in control of the situation" and even AFTER he supposedly "made moves: and "made out" with her she chose not to leave and instead chose to follow him into the bedroom, strip down to her underwear and lie about being 18 because he supposedly said "it

#### October 1, 2010

was ok and everyone in Hollywood lies." In a video with no physical contact at all, she is happily bouncing around flirtatiously "to party it up with Anand Jon" she says and in fact, told her best friends there was NO physical contact and NO nudity even. Similarly Amanda C is another Holly and Lori B product. She lies about being 18 (when she was 17 and a half) and actually does strip down naked on camera in a bubbly, giddy demeanor having shown up flying across the country on her own expense with NO panties, "to visit her good friend Anand Jon." (Under oath Amanda C repeatedly was caught lying having sent him explicit pictures of her and calls at 3 am all of which she denied) (While Amanda also traveled cross country with no panties, what she did seem to have was a restraining order and probation that prosecutors kept hidden!)All of it clearly consensual of their own free will and even BHPD detectives admit under oath that ALL three of them (Holly, Lori b, and Amanda C) were FINE and NOT upset at all when they returned from dinner with Anand Jon on March 6 07 and he was arrested. But AFTER detective Elwell has a word with these girls, their stories change or escalate dramatically... They BEGAN to get upset!

Once detective Elwell has a talk with these women... it's like a virus...

Example: Autumn A changes her initial phone statement from being touched outside her clothes to inside. Katie S and Avery G who never even mentioned ANY incidents n LA previously added LA, while Detective Elwell himself admits that Amanda C had denied any issues with Anand Jon. In fact, it was after he told her about why he was there that Amanda C even "began to get upset." (Stacey F also has a "not officially booked: BHPD/detective Elwell police report and claims sexual battery for an "attempted kiss" on her cheek. She admits she stayed for 2 in a half hours of her own free will instead of leaving the 15 minutes casting and "did not put my clothes back on as I thought it would be rude," as to why she stayed in her under wear the whole time.) One alleged victim, Ashley H (dropped right before trial) admits she too was contacted by the Holly G/Detective Elwell tag team and though she herself had no issues with Anand Jon as far as anything illegal, but had professional issues with him mostly, but repeated calls by detective Elwell about "over thirty women attacked" made her join the cause to "save the other girls." Her allegation was that he never used any force or threats, not even said a word, but "used his eyes" and looked at her then down at his pants, so she gave him a blow job. Two months later, she admits she followed him to Vegas "because I was dazzled by his celebrity status." Not surprisingly, in February 2007, stayed in a house during Vegas/Magic with Holly G and Lori B (and none other their Patrick F showed up unannounced). (stripper, porn star and prostitute Nicole G admits she was "blown off" by

#### October 1, 2010

Anand Jon and thought he was "arrogant" but "loved his silky hair" and went without any underwear to his bedroom and ended up "spooning" together and he touched her inappropriately with at least seven people around, including Mel and Josie and of course Patrick F. Candace M was exposed and admitted Patrick F told her to file charges against AJ though initially she pretended to even struggle to know Patrick F's name. "Lets make that porn" stated emails from her to this disgruntled business partner! The horrific lies used to inflame, upset and manipulate women against Anand Jon didn't always work so in several cases law enforcement went around to their family and friends such as with Chloe N, who was so supportive of Anand Jon initially that when she was first contacted by Detective Elwell she not only denied having any issues at all (not surprisingly the detective was busted under oath for this vital first interview to be "not officially booked") and in fact, Chloe went on to send an email out saying "I hope he's ok. Give him my regards,) and even communicated with his family to help. Investigation exposed communications "not officially booked: where Detective Elwell tracked her father down and told him such blatant lies about "creepy things done to a 15 year old." (That never even existed) they turned against Anand Jon and Chloe was dropped in LA but still a "so called victim: in NY. (I looked at and accessed AJ's computer. I knew that hacking was illegal, that's why I told the prosecution. I did it with Q.K's help. "The prosecutors took that log in information from me" admitted Britiny O under oath. They simply indicated that "she (brit O) may be mistaken" and "doesn't personally recall this" nor is any of this one in a half hour interview recorded!) Britny O was exposed at the trial of a major extortion scheme by one of her own close friends, who decided to do the right thing. Chloe admits she lied about her age and even AFTER her so called incidents she planned to spend Valentines Day trying to fly to Vegas with Anand Jon and in fact went as his date 2 weeks later to Paris Hiltons birthday part in LA. She stayed with him and posed and pouted away at shoots and events and then over 250 texts, emails, calls (mainly from her to him) AFTER these so called incidents, and none other then roommate Lori B took her on a walk on her last day in LA (wonder when the poisoning began) Chloe's extreme lifestyles included being a drug addict that repeatedly failed her mandatory tests, her past false sexual assault allegations and her confessions to her affair with her own therapist (she's been seeing since she was 13\_ has gotten her kicked out of college and into rehab in Utah for sex and drug addiction. (At least she's admitting she has a serious problem). Kristi W (another friend of Mel A) claims a "violent attack" and eventually admitted the craziness of her story as in her own version it happened in an open loft with about a dozen people around and during broad daylight. (Though she initially said under oath there was no one else around then redacted). Her excuse for not screaming or asking for help or even not telling anyone until she "saw the

#### October 1, 2010

negative media hysteria" (five years later!) is that Anand Jon supposedly told "he was a part of the Mafia" and that he'd "get rid of her!" though she denied being in close proximity with Anand after or talking to him, actual video footage shows her wearing an Anand Jon t-shirt cozy right next to him while phone records show calls between them days and weeks AFTER. In fact, she was forced to admit volunteering in his studio and back stage stayed at his show every single day after for more than a week! (along with Mel A\_ and was part of Jessie Mclanes Girlco group- (not surprisingly included Mel A, Josie A, Katie S and later Avery G) In fact, Jessie Mc Lane, in his interview with Detective Elwell admits he had business issues with Anand Jon but has never even seen anything inappropriate much less "illegal" not alone with any underage girls, no underage drinking was allowed much less illegal drugs. He goes on to specify that while there was a "love/hate dynamic" that these wannabe models and their mothers had with Anand Jon, several like Mel and Jose had "their own agendas," while Katie S her own mother admitted she had "multiple personalities" and "a wild child," not surprisingly this extremely exculpatory witness and his statements are not all shown to the grand jury nor called to testify at trial. Clearly he would seriously "complicate the case" and sounds like it's "not" what they wanted to hear. There are a few more NY so called victims, like Patrick F's close friend Regina K who also claims she was drugged and "kind of remember being given oral sex 4 times!" and Chose to stay with him AFTER and even went to the Hampton parties and months later went to see Anand Jon again in Beverly Hills to say "Hi" then Kimberly H who saw the negative media hysteria on TV and decided to "help the others." Five years ago she visited Anand Jon in NY and ended up after a date in his bedroom and "compromised" by giving him a blow Job as she was on her period. She continued to stay with him, took happily smiley photos, cozies up with him and later upset about having to pay for one of her tickets and stopped talking to him months later because he did not meet with her in LA as he promised he would.

Kimberly H admits she felt "used" as the relationship fizzled out and she was furious when he did not recognize her yahoo screen name when she tried to chat online months later. Kim H also claims her own brother sexually assaulted her while she was a child. Courtney P admits she was "in the middle of giving Anand Jon consensual oral sex" when she abruptly tried to stop and he made her finish. Three months later, she moved in with him to Beverly Hills (in one story as "a model" and another as "an intern") and ended up in a "domestic dispute and left mad. (Under oath, Courtney admitted that "he hit on me constantly and constantly tried to sleep with me, but I sort of went along with it, tried to impress him and even stayed with him in his bedroom, nothing really happened. I didn't think any think illegal

October 1, 2010

happened between me and Anand Jon, but the prosecutors kept telling me I was a victim," admits another women as charges were filed)

Then there's Tara S, the "sheltered" NJ resident that claims that she snuck out regularly in the middle of the night to go out with Anand Jon and that though he kissed her in public, she did not feel it was like a date and all along "thought he was gay." One night she ended up having dinner with Anand Jon and his mother at their NY home and afterwards she followed him into his bedroom and upon his "request" took off her clothes, lay on her stomach where an almost naked Anand Jon got on her back and began giving her a massage with oils. When she felt something hard at this point she "began to suspect that Anand Jon might not be gay after all." She never fought him or asked anyone for help, but describes an awkward sexual encounter, where he apologized "he didn't know" and then she left so upset that she never spoke to him again. (The so-called, "sheltered" Tara S turns out to be a groupie sex acts in public and bathrooms including on MTV VJ and rappers) And like almost all of these girls blatantly lied under oath. Her records showed a very different story. Shameless serial perjury. Text, phone, email? and regular common when well after the so called incidents.

### **PartIII**

### Put An End To Abuse Of Power

Sadly, anyone can be targeted like this, satanized and locked up based on absolutely absurd Sadly, anyone can be targeted like this, satanized and locked up based on absolutely absurd allegations what are the consequences to these who blatantly lie based on circus of fear and commit perjury under oath? Unlimited resources using public money, absolute abuse of power by government agents? Are they simply unaccountable? Who will police the police?

Though this is one of the most controversial case/events of our times legally, culturally, and sadly infringing on "entertainment"- it is also an opportunity to put an end to this by letting your voice know now. Anyone can be targeted and you or your loved ones could be next! Particularly south Asians from ordinary people to celebrities... "Is brown the new black? "All it takes for evil to prevail is that good people do nothing," says an ancient proverb. The excuse of law enforcement/prosecutors/government

#### October 1, 2010

agents give "just doing our job" and "feigning incompetence "is like a Nazi storm trooper saying about the holocaust" just doing our jobs," this unaccountable abuse of power is unacceptable!

This is a movement not just for Anand Jon's freedom but a revolution needed to rescue truth, liberty and justice and well worth it. With the unbelievable foul play exposed even among jurors, cop and government agents, its time to balance the scales of justice for starters with giving Anand Jon a new trial, and a fair bail. Only then can we say and justice for all... It's your voice, your power, use it or lose it all. Anand Jon, an innocent man is asking you to do the right think, truth is calling you and justice is demanding you to act without delay.

### MANIPULATING THE LAW FOR REVENGE and BLACKMAIL IS NOT JUSTICE

#### BREAKING NEWS: Anand Jon Passes Lie Detector Test

Anand Jon was so confident in his innocence that he recently demanded a lie detector test regarding the most serious of the charges waged against him - alleged rape. Anand Jon then issued a challenge to accuser Jessie B - "I took it and passed, I challenge you to repeat what you said under oath."

Even as the nation elected its first black president, Barack Obama, we see a mutation of racism in the Anand Jon Affair and wonder, "is *BROWN* the new *BLACK*?" (...and we're not taking fashion.)

Fact is a lot of people's lives revolved around Anand Jon, personally and professionally. When their hopes, dreams and fantasies did not materialize, whether it was their career aspirations or romantic expectations, days, months or (in most cases) years later, love turned to hate and they blamed their woes on him. In their world mob mentality rages on and many simply jumped on the traveling band wagon. This onslaught is amounting to personal terrorism.

No one had any issues until Anand Jon's brand was evaluated and his company, Jeanisis, was in the process of being funded for millions by Wall Street and his personal celebrity started skyrocketing. Coincidence or conspiracy? People do strange things to be with celebrities, while these groupies do even stranger things to get with him.

The fact is whatever may have happened in the Anand Jon affair they chose to do of their own free will. They chose to do it. There was NO force and NO threats. In hindsight some may regret their casual encounters, some seem to have been disgruntled with the relationship not lasting or Anand Jon not helping their careers as they perceived it would be while several seem to be simply exaggerating what happened an in some cases fabricating the **entire** episode.

Several so-called incidents seem to be entirely fabricated and never happened at all. They were so farfetched that their stories qualify into the realm of science fiction. For example, Katie S. is claiming to be assaulted in Los Angeles while Anand Jon's passport shows him in Italy. Or claims of alleged incidents with two or three or even seven people in small locations and no one, not one witness seems to

October 1, 2010

notice anything inappropriate much less an assault; or the fact that no one calls 911 and no one sees a doctor.

### **Ann Burgess**

Most indicative of false allegations (prosecution witness Ann Burgess showed that **FALSE CLAIMS ARE A REAL PHENOMENON**) is the existence of several motives from revenge, money, prejudice and notoriety. (Looks like the Anand Jon cast meet all these categories.) Their behavior AFTER these incidents where almost ALL these women continued to have personal and / or professional relationships and communications with Anand Jon is inexplicable. In fact they posed in photos, went to red carpet events, parties, dinners, stayed over, travelled with and even moved in with him. Behavior that, besides being down right bizarre, not even the excuses that the prosecution made of "teenagers not being like regular people", that they "exaggerate" and that they are "reckless" can validate. (add mentally disturbed item from ?? — what does this refer to?)

These so-called victims were caught again and again committing serious perjury intentionally lying under oath, tampering with evidence and being involved in nothing short of a <u>conspiracy</u>. Are we supposed to let them get away while their gossip destroys lives?

### **Confounded Courtroom for Shocking Verdict**

On Thursday, November 13, 2008 the jury in the Anand Jon trial stunned Department 102 at the Criminal Courts Building in downtown Los Angeles. Even though Anand Jon had already beaten 43 charges, the jury's decision to convict Anand Jon on the remaining 16 counts shocked those in the courtroom that had watched as the alleged victims' stories unfolded during the trial. The media hysteria fodder that the prosecution created before the trial to satanize Anand Jon really amounted to false accusations as they dropped more charges on the eve of trial, only leaving ONE forced sexual assault being claimed. The other leftover charges are for small infractions like sexual battery (for touching a thigh) and lewd conduct (attempted kiss).

#### PUBLIC OUTCRY

Add in some Blogs

india gate / support anand jon event

# START WITH PMS / PUT RACISM UNDER PMS / THE FACT THAT LAW ENFORECEMENT DOES NOTHING ABOUT IT IS IMPORTANT

Sleeping juror is grounds for a mistrial

### **Attacks on the Family and Supporters:**

[his sister] "... is a complete cunt who needs her spinal column snapped in about 14 different places." – threat from witness and her friends

### Add in information on the 2 break ins

"It's in your best interest not to testify." -Britney Harrington statement received threats not to testify.

### The Burden Of Proof is on the Prosecution

The burden of proof starts and rests on a fair and impartial investigation. Without this the very foundation of every step that follows is irrevocably tainted. Law enforcement is supposed to do the following:

1)

- a. While responding to any allegation, verify IF any such incident took place at all.
- b. if so, does it qualify to be unlawful
- c. Identify who the alleged victim is. Who the complainant is. Whot the accused is. And who the witnesses, if any are? Taking care to document each individuals statement independently and objectively without any bias.

None of the above steps seem to have been done properly or not at all in the anand jon case.

2) Following the above steps an arrest warrant and / or search warrants may be justified. and if an arrest takes place one's Miranda Rights are to be read while none of their statements are to be used against them.

Both of these are violated in the anand jon case.

3) Fact gathering, evidence, witness statements and securing the alleged location have to be done promptly only based upon the specifics of the search warrant.

This was violated in the anand jon case.

- 4) What happened and why? Who stands to gain? Are there motives? What is the history and credibility of all parties involved including the complainants. The witnesses and the accused before charges are actually filed.
  - a. Filed over phone
  - b. Identities not identified
- 5) in any stage of the investigation, if the stories, credibly evidence of witness statements seem to contradict or undermine the allegations no charges are filed or at least put on hold until further investigation is completed.

This was not done in anand jon case

6) If charges are filed then as per 8<sup>th</sup> Amendment then a fair bail is granted so that the defendant can participate in their defense and investigation.

This was not accomplished in the anand jon case.

According to the *Jury Instructions*, the burden of proof<sup>1</sup> rests solely on the prosecution; however, defense attorney Leonard Levine's concise and astute closing statement summarized the absurd allegations of these girls against Anand Jon. The prosecution did not come close to proving their case beyond a reasonable doubt. There case was based on a verbal accounting; there was no actual physical evidence provided by the prosecution related to any of the counts. So, why was Anand Jon found guilty on any?

Almost NONE of the live witnesses present were called by the prosecution. In fact, many weren't even interviewed. If they were interviewed, Detective Elwell admitted that their statements were lost or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Instruction 103: Reasonable Doubt

<sup>•</sup> **Prosecution** has the burden of proof, not the defense.

A defendant in a criminal case is presumed to be innocent. This presumption requires that the **Prosecution** prove a defendant guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.

October 1, 2010

missing, in the "vacuum of the case" or destroyed.

Investigation showed some statements were even manipulated or coached by the detectives.

The girls were caught lying on the stand about the incidents, their communication with Anand Jon, their communication with the other witnesses, their active communication with press and media and their communication with civil attorneys with financial gain on their minds.

Almost all one of the prosecution's sexual assault "victims" kept in constant touch with Anand Jon AFTER their alleged incidents. Those communications lasted (in some cases) for months and include multiple emails, phone calls, text messages, etc.

"I want to sue him for all the money." – quote from Lori B. blog, Dec. 6, 2006

"Let us get revenge on his life" – Katie S to Britt M

"Tried to forge a relationship with him" – Britt M.in Dallas Observer article after the alleged incident

Intentionally or carelessly the prosecution's office never investigated these communications – the defense did. The prosecution of the richest state in the Union created a legal gridlock, denied him bail, kept Anand Jon from working, kept him from actively participating in his own defense – yet had the audacity to make the comment "Anand Jon has unlimited resources". The Anand Jon defense seems actually inspired by that comment from the prosecution as Anand Jon does have ONE unlimited resource and that is the TRUTH. And the truth shall set him free, arriving like a TIDAL WAVE.

### **Multiple Motives**

# Infamous Quotes from the So-Called Victims – Sounds More Comical than Criminal

These are the actual words of the so-called victims. How much more blatant can they be. In their discussions they even mentioned the movie *John Tucker Must Die*<sup>2</sup>

The prosecution claims there were NO motives for these girls to lie. They were proven wrong. Investigation shows scorn, greed, love gone bad are all major motives in the Anand Jon Affair.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Synopsis (from RottenTomatoes.com):

October 1, 2010

In a calculated effort all of these claims transpired after funding from Wall Street had been approved for Anand Jon's company, Jeanisis. There were documented extortion attempts in September 2006. Group extortion including his own rejected partner, disgruntled models and even his own chaperone. Followed by an online character assassination during the winter of 2006. As the Anand Jon brand was blowing up, there is clear indication that several people were conspiring on the inside to bring Anand Jon and his company, Jeanisis, down through exploiting and extorting manufactured chaos. Timing – Coincidence? We think not.

In the prosecutor's opening statements, they claimed that the accusers have nothing to gain (truth came out during the trial - they have book deal(s), movie deal(s), reality TV shows and civil suits filed). Prosecution also mentioned that besides three girls none of the complaining witnesses know each other (the truth came out during trial - they clearly do as was shown by phone records and emails) and, of course, the prosecution still asserts that they are all telling the truth (the shocking inconsistencies and blatant lies in their stories that came out during trial compared to their grand jury stories compared to any police statements (if they exist) compared to taped interviews compared to their own handwritten statements are too voluminous to mention fully).

### **Big Money, Big Problems**

The prosecution also claimed that there were no financial motives or lawsuits. Not only is this not true but lead detective George Elwell was caught on tape and was forced to admit on the strand that he advised many of the girls that he came in contact with to "hold off on civil as not to complicate things for the criminal case." (...for the prosecution) [In fact, at least one of the accuser's civil attorneys called Elwell on behalf of their client.]

October 1, 2010

### PROSECUTORIAL MISCONDUCT / CROOKED COPS

### **Cybercop Online Threat (October 2006)**

```
Ladonna Ellis
From:
                      Mark Werksman [mwerksman@werksmanlaw.com]
Sent:
                      Sunday, October 15, 2006 8:19 AM
                      Anand Jon
To:
                      lellis@werksmanlaw.com
Subject:
                      Re: Update
Dear Anand: This e-mail is very disturbing, but you really have no choice but to ignore
it. If this person begins making specific demands of you, then it would become
"extortion" which we could report to the police..... I would just keep ignoring it for now,
but save the chats in case we need to refer to them in the future...
Yours, Mark W.
---- Anand Jon <anandjon@tmail.com> wrote:
> Dear mark,
    someone keeps harrassing me like this. I copied this chat. I usually
> By the way jessie at girlco is a guy and I called him. He had no clue
> what this is about either.
> AJ
     ------ 2:05 ------
> cybercop1212: You will be arrested soon
> cybercop1212: cybercop1212 signed on at 2:06.
> cybercop1212: We high suggest you skip town
> cybercop1212: Your money won't help you!
> cybercop1212: Not this time!
> cybercop1212: You screwed over the wrong people this time
> cybercop1212: Anand don't play stupid my man
> cybercop1212: Your end is coming soon!
> cybercop1212: You have been tracked all over the USA
> cybercop1212: With your scams and BS
> cybercop1212: we are just letting you know
> cybercop1212: Pulling your dick out in Texas
> cybercop1212: remember that one?
> cybercop1212: Girlco
> cybercop1212: Jessie
> cybercop1212: remember now?
> cybercop1212: we have a list
> cybercop1212: of offenses on you
> cybercop1212: all over the USA
> cybercop1212: I highly suggest
> cybercop1212: you leave town
> cybercop1212: seriously
> cybercop1212: cybercop1212 signed off at 2:10.
> Anand Jon
> Aj@anandjon.com
> All mail to
> 320 n palm drive suite 309. Bev Hills 90210 (323)3211286
> 305 w. 50th st suite 24j
> Www.anandjon.com www.ajjeans.com
```

October 1, 2010

Looking through multiple "under oath" versions from the prosecution's witnesses it is clear that the testimonies didn't match; this prompted the prosecution to admit that the investigation was "sloppy". Anand Jon defense attorney Eric Chase of the United Defense Group stated: "I believe [lead prosecution investigator George] Elwell is feigning incompetence to hide malfeasance, to hide more serious wrongdoing."

### Foxboro Factor -

Under oath Katie S denies even knowing LEQ, Britt McMillan or Patrick McMullan. But Elwell says LEQ gave him Katie S's contact information. LEQ also turns out to have given Jen C, Jen S, Avery G, Britt McMillan and more contacts to Detective Elwell. But LEQ is the ultimate missing link – she starts an avalanche against Anand Jon then disappears...

Every media alert / press release sent out by the prosecutor's office mentioned Foxboro, MA. In fact investigation shows it all started with Foxboro. One of the Anand Jon's ex-girlfriend's new boyfriend's father - patrolman Douglas Miller - was on a personal vendetta several months before the arrest to entrap Anand Jon in a web of lies in conjunction with BHPD.

Investigation shows that these girls started manipulating these law enforcement officers and started this witch-hunt way before their own media alert which says it all began on March 5<sup>th</sup> under Jessie Bloor.

Phone record show Anand Jon's roommate, Lori Brown, calling BHPD weeks and months before while still living with Anand Jon. The pattern Lori B called was Britt McMillan (co-conspirator) / Patrick Fioriglio (business partner of Anand Jon, Patrick cheats on his wife with Lori B, the mistress) / Foxboro, MA / Anand Jon. That was in December 2006. In January 2007, the phone call pattern then substitutes BHPD for Foxboro PD to become: Britt McMillan / Patrick Fioriglio / BHPD / Anand Jon.

October 1, 2010

### Infamous Quotes from the "So-Called Victims"

- "So when are we gonna do the photo shoot." "I thought that it was COOL that I was getting to try on and model Anand Jon clothes." the first words and thoughts by Jessie B nine hours AFTER her alleged brutal attack she admits under oath! (GJ 505) (TT4908)
- "I didn't put my clothes back on because I thought it would be rude." Stacey F's "excuse" as to why rather than leave after a 15 minute casting she stayed in Anand Jon's apartment for 2 ½ hours at night in her underwear of her own free will! (TT7024)
- "Never saw or heard <u>any</u> girl scream or act upset or <u>any</u> illegal substances." Lori Brown under oath (GJ 1237)
- "I want to sue him for all the money." quote from Lori B. blog, Dec. 6, 2006
- "Let us get revenge on his life" Katie S to Britt M
- "Let's get to the news nationwide. My close friend is part of NBC" Katie S. 8 weeks BEFORE Anand Jon's arrest
- "Tried to forge a relationship with him" Britt M.in Dallas Observer article after the alleged incident
- "I think we're in trouble..." Holly G to Lori B-2 months after the arrest.
- "I thought it was cool, trying on clothes." Jessie B
- "Holly told me about Anand Jon assaulting girls, but not herself or Lori, during the walk. I looked to save them from this bad situation by asking them to leave with me but they declined. They said it's not so bad; he does good stuff for us." 2 alleged victims defending Anand Jon to a third alleged victim during "the walk"
- "intelligent, charming man for romantic evening..." "..nothing to do with modeling." Britny O to Lori B on MySpace
- "I can help you put Anand Jon in jail." "Indiahead..." Britny O on MySpace to Autumn and others (disc 3813)
- "Holly told me about him and the other girls, so it validated in my mind." –( TT4899)
- "I couldn't say 'no' 'cause of his penis was in my mouth." (Disc 958)
- "I slept with him to further my career..." Lauren Elise Quinn, Foxboro Police Report

October 1, 2010

- "He was just a player. I wanted money from him. (Disc 662)
- "we all admitted that we were in romantic relationships with him in the past and we all hated that he was looking for new girls" Lauren Elise Quinn with Katie W and Lori B (Disc 983, 669) 9 weeks before Anand Jon's arrest.
- "I wanted to be in a romantic relationship with him. I invited him to Paris. He's not a bad person. He did not treat me badly. But I felt pressure from LA DDA Lily Gonzales and they told me about the other girls and made me testify to help the others" Eve M
- "He had not like sexually abused me; I mean he had not like raped me. Nothing like that. But it was the verbal abuse. He made me feel awful about myself." Katie W to Detective Elwell and despite this statement over a dozen charges were filed in LA and NY (Disc 564)
- "He did not use any force, threats or words. He used his eyes. He looked at me and then at his pants.

  So I gave him a blow job. I wasn't gonna get involved but detective elwell kept calling me and said over 30 women Anand Jon attacked, then I got involved. I followed him to LA and Vegas after my incident 'cause I was dazzled by his celebrity status." Ashley H under oath
- "I don't like to show skin. I'm shy." Stated Amanda C. under oath a few minutes later when she was show the very explicit, provocative photos of herself she said "But pictures are not real life."
- "Let's make them pay for making us cry in NY" Kristen S to Lori B on MySpace December 2006
- "he was attractive, successful and I was interested. 'I thought if I didn't have oral sex with him he'd get rid of me. I was scared of losing his power." (Disc 676-677) "I was upset about not trying out the Kama Sutra positions he promised. I was mad 'cause he did not kiss me on New Year's Eve."
- "No, I'm not like Paris Hilton, I am a good girl. I'm shy" Holly G under oath. (turns out Holly G is an escort and a prostitute since 2006!)

### **Brady Material (Book: Criminal Procedure and the Constitution)**

- 1) Knowingly used "perjurized" testimony items that reflect the credibility of the witnesses. Ex. Probation that affects character or if the prosecutor knew the wit had a motive
- 2) Blanket (batson case same race argument is not the case)
- 3) Anything that the defense requested. Only gave a portion. Inhibited us for doing a thorough investigation. Failure to disclose is inexcusable. (US v. Strickland)

### **Tainted Investigation**

### **Destruction of / Missing Evidence by Police - Exculpatory / Brady Material**

<u>DEFINITION</u>: Exculpatory evidence is the evidence favorable to the defendant in a criminal trial, which clears or tends to clear the defendant of guilt<sup>3</sup>. In many countries such as the United States, police or prosecutor must disclose to the defendant any exculpatory evidence they possess. Failure to disclose can result in the dismissal of a case. In the <u>Brady v. Maryland</u> decision, the U.S. Supreme Court held that such a requirement follows from constitutional due process and is consistent with the prosecutor's duty to seek justice<sup>4</sup>.

During the proceedings Detective George Elwell, prosecution lead investigator, admitted to destroying evidence, including emails correspondence between Anand Jon and the complaining witnesses and / or their families. Elwell purposefully <u>hid</u> critical evidence from the defense for <u>11 months</u>. Clearly there was substantial questionable activity. Elwell blamed this incompetence on the vacuum of case files.

#### **Search Warrants**

Suspicious activity regarding the search warrants. Somehow the police department got a hold of material that was not on search warrants. From the investigation, there were only 2 search warrants listed. Witnesses came forward to say that without search warrants, police department only had access to certain locations and information. This suspicious activity yielded information that may be considered Brady.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> (*The Free Dictionary by Farlex* Definition of Exculpatory Evidence)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> (James W. H. McCord, Sandra L. McCord (2001). *Criminal Law And Procedure For The Paralegal: A Systems Approach*. Thomson Delmar Learning, 454. ISBN 0766819655.)

### **Missing Interviews**

There were dozens of missing interviews from witnesses that detective Elwell spoke to. Investigation and follow-up with the people contacted showed that Elwell and other detectives would quickly cut the call if the caller had nothing negative to say. No positive interviews were produced by the prosecution investigators and turned over to the defense until the defense questioned it. Only then, right before trial, did the detectives start memorializing any positive interviews for the defense.

### Where are these Police Reports? - Examples of Missing Interviews

- 1) BHPD created no police reports from the Model Release forms when these people were contacted:
  - a) Jontae P personally verified / discovery 1350-1353
  - b) Katya personally verified —contacted both by phone and MySpace-interviewed / TT 8255-8256 / disc 1366-69 / disc 1358-1361)
  - c) Ella- personally verified / disc 1362-1365
  - d) Brittney Harrington personally verified both My Space and called we even have her email confirming / disc 1358-1361
  - e) Judy I- personally verified / disc 1372, 1375
  - f) Marta-personally verified / disc 1512
  - g) Shyla personally verified / disc 1354-57
  - h) Heather personally verified / disc 1376-77
  - i) Audrey- Steven E was told
  - j) Rebecca- personally verified interview too
  - k) Giorgio C- personally verified
  - 1) La Tisha- personally verified
  - m) Karen Singleton- personally verified investigator
  - n) Angela -
  - o) Alec R- told our investigator
  - p) Kristin Snyder- called and told AJ
  - q) Ashley S disc 1370
- 1) In Detective George Elwell's hand notes he interviewed:
  - a) Melanie A disc 1498, 1543, 1594 / disc 238-239
  - b) Josie A
  - c) Kristy W
  - d) Crystal disc 1522
  - e) Lars Norgard disc 7809
  - f) Britt M & Gerald M NY Times article says MARA sent them NEW DISCOVERY HAS EMAILS Email to GE 4/07 disc 11834
  - g) Eve Mitchell
  - h) "Sam" chloe's friend Samantha Adolf Disc 11517
  - i) Arun N

October 1, 2010

- 3) First Interview /police report by George Elwell is missing:
  - a) Kalynn
  - b) Regina Klein (NY complainant)
  - c) Allan Hurd (witness)
  - d) Chloe Norgaard (NY complainant)
  - e) Lars Norgaard
  - f) Aussie G
  - g) Robert Shrampicle
  - h)
- 4) Missing interviews
  - a) Lisa Martinovic
  - b) Patrick Fioriglio
  - c) Vikas Malhotra
  - d) Michelle neimmec (1108)
  - e) Courtney Shearer (1108)
  - f) Britney Black
  - g) Brittany H (witness) had an email exchange with Detective Elwell.(see below) Elwell had contacted her three separate times yet there was NO police report written on her by him.

Image 1: Lead detective George Elwell contacted Brittney H THREE separate times - NO police report was ever created

"Brittney Harrington" <bri> srittneyharrington@att.blackberry.net> Reply-To: brittneyharrington@att.blackberry.net aj@igintl.com Subject: My Emails Fri 03/28/08 12:02 PM Thanks for the offer and I do appreciate it but I don't trust you and therefore don't care to disclose everything I know. I do know that these girls are lying and I have proof because I was there as well as noted conversations, etc. If you are now trying to be fair you are too late. I don't understand why you haven't been replaced.....or an apology to Anand and his family would be more than sufficient to at least redeem yourself for damage you have caused him and his family as a result. Your job demands that you behave a certain way for the judicial system to be fair and you personally violated all of them in your dealings with me alone. Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T ----Original Message----From: "George Elwell" <gelwell@beverlyhills.org> Date: Tue, 25 Mar 2008 12:57:17 To:<br/>
<br/>brittneyharrington@gmail.com> Subject: RE: Anand Jon No I do not remember our conversation that is why I am contacting you now and offering to speak with you. If you have any information I will gladly listen to you and document what you have to offer. You can call me and we can speak over the phone or if you are local we can meet in person for the interview. ----Original Message----From: Brittney Harrington [mailto:brittneyharrington@gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, March 25, 2008 12:48 PM To: George Elwell Subject: Re: Anand Jon But didn't you tell the Judge that you documented everything under oath? Let me refresh your memory: When we talked on the phone, you blatantly assumed guilt on the part of Anand Jon. Minutes into the conversation you cut me off after learning that I wasn't going to give you information to support these ridiculous allegations and then practically

hung up on me.

```
Its unfortunate that you don't seem to understand how to conduct a fair
investigation and do it objectively.
Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T
----Original Message----
From: "George Elwell" <gelwell@beverlyhills.org>
Date: Tue, 25 Mar 2008 12:37:08
To: <bri>ttneyharrington@gmail.com>
Subject: RE: Anand Jonour
This is true, that is why I am re-contacting people I have spoken with
and contacting anyone new that may have anything relevant to offer in
the investigation to make sure everything is documented. Once again I
would be more than happy to speak with you and document any information
you may have to offer.
----Original Message----
From: Brittney Harrington [mailto:brittneyharrington@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 25, 2008 12:29 PM
To: George Elwell
Subject: Re: Anand Jonour
I thought police officers had to document everything.....
Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T
----Original Message----
From: "George Elwell" <gelwell@beverlyhills.org>
Date: Tue, 25 Mar 2008 12:26:54
To:<bri>ttneyharrington@gmail.com>
Subject: RE: Anand Jon
I apologize for not remembering that we spoke. I don't have any notes
to indicate I had spoken with you. I would be happy to speak with you
and document any information you may have in regards to the case. You
have my contact information and can contact me if you wish.
----Original Message----
From: Brittney Harrington [mailto:brittneyharrington@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 25, 2008 12:19 PM
To: George Elwell
Subject: Re: Anand Jon
This is your 3rd email and we have talked on the phone twice. If you are
in fact the lead investigator I would advise doing your job in a lawful
manner. You are part of the reason why an innocent man is behind bars
and I don't know how you sleep at night. I have tons of information
directly relating to the case which essentially helps to prove his
innocence because I was there. However, I have no desire to talk to
someone who jeopardizes a man's life and don't find it fair that the
lead investigator is in search for conviction and not truth.
```

#### October 1, 2010

```
All the best,
Britt
Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T
----Original Message----
From: "George Elwell" <gelwell@beverlyhills.org>
Date: Tue, 25 Mar 2008 11:08:48
To: < Brittneyharrington@gmail.com>
Subject: Anand Jon
I am a Detective with the Beverly Hills Police Department and I am the
lead investigator in the Anand Jon case. I have learned that you may
have information related to the case. I would like to speak with you
and listen to what you have to say. You can contact me through this
e-mail or call me at (310) 285-2172.
This message contains information which may be privileged,
confidential and intended only for the addressee. If the reader of
this mess
Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T
```

Add in media hype. Complaints taken over the phone without even a confirmation that they even met anand jon.

Elwell Admits they didn't even meet some of the witnesses until the GJ

Elwell in GJ admits that LEQ gave him Katie S info

March 25 2007 I spoke to det elweel – I told him what we were doing. – No police report.

May 31 2007 – cranham / elwell go to Foxboro (out of the blue)

In sept 07 they reinforce that these gils don't knw each other

June 12 – they tell fox same thing – independent locations – they are all connected.

6918-19 – regarding hacking – met on tmz – gave me aj personal email and pwd – and may hafve given me autumns as well" "I knew that hacking was illegal that

October 1, 2010

S why I told lily and Nicole c because I knew it was illegal" QK sent me a list of charges and women. Hacked the computer for 3 years and had full aces to that computer and (6823).

Neither cranham or lily deny any of this in reference to britny o taking his email and pwd. Neither is saying that she's a liar. "she may be mistaken" I don't recall ... asking for the pwd and getting it... they are NOT denying it at all.

Where are the 24 interviews that we have proof of but there are no interviews form the police –BRADY

How did NC go into AJ buddy list if tiffers isn't his buddy

How did NC

### **Suspicious Activity**

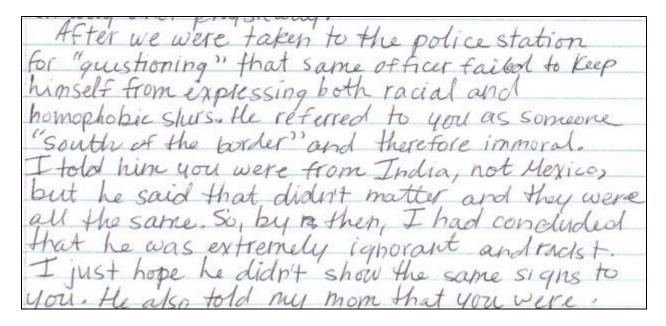
Immediately after the 8pm arrest there was NINE HOURS of activity on the Anand Jon computers from 8pm until 4 am while they were still in the apartment, located at 320 North Palm Drive, before they were properly booked into evidence. Who was working on them? Were the files being manipulated? Deleted? Why were they allowed to use "evidence" that was tampered with?

<Image of several screen shots computer activity after the rest beginning and end.>

### Racism?

Shocking to see or rather to hear are the racial slurs that still exist within law enforcement. Detective Elwell on June 12, 2007 in the corridor of Beverly Hills Courthouse referred to Anand Jon as a "sandnigger". In 2001 cops were interviewing Eve Mitchell in relation to Anand Jon. These are her written words:

October 1, 2010



Investigation shows that emails confirm racist comments, referring to Anand Jon as "Indiahead" among other derogatory terms. During the investigation several racial epitaphs were used including "curry smelling". Even the prosecutors made references to Anand Jon "coming to this country" and referred to the complaining witnesses as "white women". Investigation uncovered a "groupie" of Britt McMillan, Lori Brown, Kristen Snider, Katie Schwab named Jessie Nizewitz. Jessie N posted comments on blogs including several support sites against Anand Jon and his sister Sanjanan Jon. Jessie enlisted her friend Mitchell \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ by posting on his MySpace:

"Torture him, please, Sanjana too..."

Mitchell, in turn, responded using these words:

"... curry-smelling brown dick." "... sand-nigger"

Jessie N's friend Mitchell is a white supremacist, racist, druggie (clearly seen from his MySpace page – MySpace.com/6199123).

### **Civil Rights Violations / Bail gridlock.**

The first bail was set but later "revoked illegally" (Judge Eldon Fox, Beverly Hills Court, ruled June 2007). The trick the prosecution pulled was to solicit and include multiple jurisdictions – each jurisdiction

October 1, 2010

coordinated with each other - NY / TX / LA - with the sole purpose of denying a fair defense. Detective Cordon in Dallas, TX testified at the Dallas bail hearing that:

"...all information came from Detective Elwell in Beverly Hills."

It was later learned from documents produced in discovery that Detective Elwell created a package for the other jurisdictions so that they had to do limited investigation on their own. Elwell contacted NY and TX. Elwell outlaid the case including interviews, most of which were taken over the phone. Such serious allegations were not even taken in person; they barely spoke to any alleged victims. There was no verification of the identity of the alleged victim in a majority of the witnesses contacted.

### The 8th Amendment Of The US Constitution Refers To A Fair And Reasonable Bail.

A fair and reasonable bail was denied in this case. Anand Jon was denied the ability to mount a proper defense by actively working with his attorneys. He was denied the ability to work to make money to pay for his defense. As a result of the denial of bail due to the bail gridlock; Anand Jon was kept in ongoing isolation since June 12, 2007 (over 18 months).

### **INS Hold?**

In the discovery statements for the case, Detective Elwell admits knowing that Anand Jon was not in violation of any international law and purposefully and intentionally placed an INS hold on Anand Jon to further delay his release, wrap him up in bureaucratic red tape and solely keep him in custody. None of the documentation relating to the unlawful INS hold was officially booked into evidence.

Investigation uncovered several witnesses for the prosecution, one in particular that stated that:

"She thought that nothing was wrong with what happened until the police and the prosecutor told her it was."

Another said that they never thought about involving illegal substances like drugs until the prosecution suggested it. All of a sudden drugging entered the picture for Holly and Britny. Even thought there were NO signs of drugs and NO proof or evidence has EVER been found, the prosecution nonetheless pushed this and tried to influence the jury based knowingly on nonfactual conjecture.

### **Witness Coaxing**

Law enforcement like George Elwell and Nicole Cranham were directly involved in coaxing the witnesses.

6800 – "I exchanged experiences with holly. And got the drug idea from one of the detectives or the Da. It was either lily or det craham when we met at the Ventura courthouse or Da's office."

"maybe you were drugged, says lily Gonzales."

Holly: "These statements of lily Gonzales might have affected the way I looked at what happened that night." They're symptoms of drugging.

Nicole Cranham, BHPD investigator, stated her personal opinion intensely during an interview with one witness:

"Lock him away for life..." "Burn in Hell"

Cranham tried to get another girl to get incriminating statements online to trick Anand Jon – to set him up. Detective Cranham tried multiple times and under BHPD guidance, she set up fack MySpace account to entrap and to fool girls into talking.

However when Detective Cranham's own investigation showed dramatic inconsistencies within the alleged victim's stories, she was immediately <u>removed</u> from the case.

Rather than expose these girls as liars they chose to impeach their own investigators and the police department. The prosecutors called the police detectives:

"incompetent" and "inexperienced"

Many of their investigators didn't record interviews. The ones that were recorded and subsequently reviewed by the defense have been favorable and helpful to the defendant.

### **Holly G Chats**

during the course of the trial, Holly G chatted with a "friend" about some of the events taking place. During those chats Holly G admitted to lying under oath. When confronted about a blatant lie about her criminal history, Holly G admitted that she lied. However she buffered the lie by writing that she had told the prosecutor about lying and she said,

October 1, 2010

"It's OK to lie under oath. Everyone lies under stress." – prosecutor explains to Holly G when Holly G tells the prosecutor that she lied under oath

Holly G testified that Deputy District Attorney Lily Gonzales told her that they "found drugs". However, after several searches they never found any sign of drugs.

### **Past Criminal Records for Prosecution Witnesses**

Many of the prosecution's witnesses have rap sheets – Candace M, Holly G, Amanda C. They were never handed over to the defense. Why? What is there to hide? They've been in trouble before, in some cases, for false allegations. What is the further extent of their convictions?

It also turns out that people in law enforcement had <u>personal relationships</u> with some of these girls beyond the line of duty. They were beyond close and beyond professionalism. One of the girl's boyfriend's father made lots of unwanted problems. Many girls admit that nothing illegal happened, however police and prosecution pushes them to make it look like a crime essentially poisoning their minds. It was turned into a personal vendetta. Coincidence? We think not. This is being investigated further.

### **Serial Perjurists**

### Alleged Victims Were Caught Lying... (Again and Again and Again)

Despite denials from both the prosecution and the girls themselves, the defense proved that there was <u>extensive contact and scripting between these girls</u> including personal meetings, phone calls, emails, chats, MySpace contacts, etc. They went to civil attorneys together. They traveled to different countries together.

Despite denials from both the prosecution and the girls themselves, the defense proved that there was extensive contact between these girls and Anand Jon AFTER the alleged incidents. They continued to pose for photos, walk red carpets, attend events, volunteer for fashion shows, etc. with and for Anand Jon – all AFTER their claims of "sexual improprieties". Is this behavior consistent with an assault victim? Sounds closer to "groupie" than "victim."

October 1, 2010

On the stand the girls told lies to simple questions. From a professional standpoint, as a fashion designer, these complaints are from a microscopic percentage of the women that Anand Jon came in contact with. It's a tough industry, with thousands of girls trying out for campaigns that are awarded to one person; rejection directly leads to disgruntled models.

Several admitted on the stand that they were upset by the rejection from Anand Jon. Being told to lose 5-10 pounds is normal in the industry; yet they distorted and spun it as if it was "an intentional humiliation scheme" or a personal attack against them instead of standard in the industry.

<LA weekly – USC professor – if they committed perjury quote>

### **The Suspicious Time Factor**

Why did people wait days, weeks, months to complain. But all the complaints were filed around the same time – external influences made them do it – tv media, 3<sup>rd</sup> party

The key is that in every single case, the alleged victim waited till someone ELSE pressured them to make a complaint. Keep in mind there were virtually no immediate claims, but they came many years later after the arrest and media attention. There were no 911 calls. No one immediately went the three blocks from the design studio to the police station to make a report. Even with many other people in the room or apartment during the alleged incident, each of the prosecution's witnesses claim to be scared and "froze". Bizarrely, some of these women even moved into his apartment to be his roommates afterward and almost all continued to party and travel with Anand Jon.

What the jury seemed to disregard was how eerily similar their stories and vocabulary were; in some cases they were using the exact same words. (It was as if their testimonies were "cut and pasted" into each other. The prosecution team was seen outside the courtroom in the hallway going over their previous testimony, prepping them with the defense's strategy – catch them lying about their communication with Anand Jon. The prosecution was seen reviewing email communication, phone records, etc. with each witness). Were these witnesses coached further outside the courtroom? If so, by whom? To what extent? They had communicated mostly with Holly Gavel, Qusling Kismet, Patrick Fioriglio and Britny Olsen. How much were they poisoned and manipulated? Were they promised remuneration? By whom? Holly? Or some other benefactor? Dreams of books, movies, TV shows – all this publicity. Investigation shows that there were several despicable goals in their minds. They ALL want to become infamous at any cause.

October 1, 2010

After 1 ½ years there are 100 more questions than answers by the end of this trial.

### **Prosecution or Persecution?**

#### I - Intro

### **Prosecution or Persecution? Investigation or Inquisition?**

A defendant is a member of the community that Law enforcement and particularly prosecutors/ government agent have <u>sworn</u> to protect and the determination of the truth has to be there ultimate Goal. Even when that entails a possible loss in that trial, when truth wins, everyone wins! This can only be accomplished when the government agents do not show deliberate indifference to overlook, ignore or down play even suspected favorable evidence or witnesses as the purpose of law is as much the acquittal of the innocent- as it is the conviction of the guilty. In fact, saving even one innocent man is the very essence of justice being served.

So when the very law officers/government agents that we are supposed to trust with an impartial investigation display such extreme bias, prejudice, racism and go on to manipulate evidence and witnesses the very foundation of the trial is tainted. Any hope for a fair trial is dust permanently shattered.

On top of such a <u>tainted investigation</u> when the government agents are willing to knowingly engage in prosecutorial misconduct, obsessed with conviction at any cost, the community can no longer stand by. The great justice system is being high jacked and manipulated in the most vulgar abuse of power. It's time to hold prosecutorial misconduct and crooked cops accountable. Its <u>high</u> time Anand Jon, as an innocent man is acquitted and is allowed to go home.

### Where is Everybody?

With no corroborating forensics/material evidence to prove if these so called incidents <a href="https://material.com/happened/at all">happened at all</a>, and if so were they illegal? And since every "so called victim" admits specific witnesses during and around, the significance of witnesses' testimony becomes extra critical. However.....

- (a) Almost <u>none</u> of these witnesses were called by the government agencies/ prosecutors to testify at trial!
- (b) Even more shockingly most of these witnesses <u>were not even interviewed</u> and were hung up on! Note: these are <u>live witnesses</u> who were in <u>the physical location during and or right-around the AA!</u> Either they were <u>intentionally ignored</u> or they were "<u>not officially booked</u>" when what they had to state was "<u>not what (government agents) they wanted to hear"</u> or would "<u>complicate the government agents case."</u> Numerous examples of witnesses who were <u>pressured into silence</u>, ignored and even hung up on have been collected.
- (c) Where are the doctors? Did none of the AV's even bother to get a medical test much less rape kit? The only one we know of is Jessie B, which turned out to be negative! No assault related findings, no injuries, no trauma. Neither is the actual person who conducted the test called by the prosecutors to testify (but someone else who did not conduct the test was!) nor any photos, etc were shown. Trying to say that even a <u>negative</u> rape kit did not matter. The forensic expert called by the prosecutors similarly testified to... well, not doing any forensics!

-Note: Jessie B has repeatedly said that she told Anand Jon that she did not want to have sex <u>because</u> of periods. However, the prosecutors/government agents **own** expert witness contradicts her and says under oath;

(Note: Dr. Schulman testified instead of Ms. Lawson and again) "No indication of menstruation" of Jessie B.

- Dr Schulman also verifies "No trauma, No weapons, No injuries and NO sign of physical force used."

_	The "so-called" victims	LIVE witnesses (LW) physically at the location during the alleged incident	Immediate Post Witness (IPW) physically involved right around / after	Relevant witnesses involved /	Witnesses Actually Called by Prosecutor to Testify at <u>Trial</u>	Notes
1	Jessie Marie					
	Bloor	Holly Gavel Lori Brown	Isaac Elder Don Derbigny	Chris Coggins Meridith Coggins Kim Skeeters Craig Bloor Kim Jenkins Keisha Lawson Jen Price Detective Armour Detective Drisopolous Detective Elwell	holly gave! kim skeeters dr schulman	while LW holly g always said in police reports that jessie b was fine at the trial she changed her story while Lori B is not called and Isaac on March 6th said "whatthey didn't want to hear" so was more or less ignored
2	holly gavel	stephen eastwood	wendy lacapra (a unt)	patrick fioriglio	NONE	in LW Eastwood police report he's not even asked about Holly. Not even police reports on ANY IPW's
		about 10 models in the				
		appartment for the casting	ruth gave!	lori brown		
		cathy jones	sa nja na	lauren quinn		
			dr.chala sani	"sal" batesh kayinn		
				swaim		
				ashley harry		
				richard bernard		
				bill gibson		
				lauren ashlee b		
				brittney harrington ella charanin		
				jontae poon		
				heather zagone		
				don derbigny		
				isa ac elder		
				ny detectives		
				pascal sagal		
				reporter / media stories she sold qusling kismet / frankie		
				atrolman miler		

	The "so-called"	LIVE witnesses (LW) physically at the location during the allesed incident	Immediate Post Witness (IPW) physically involved right around / after	Relevant witnesses involved /	Witnesses Actually Called by Prosecutor to Testify at Trial	Notes
-				detective elwell det cranham det drummond lisa martinovic francesca alexander charanin Britny olsen autumn albin chioe norgaard felix marta goldschmidt kal penn kendal reeves michelle rodriguez peter pizzino peter orthos britany black civil lawyer uncle		
3	Britny Olsen	Holly Gavel Janice Ziome k Britany Black		lori brown autumn albin quslin kismet / frankie ashley ruimveld nicole ga rner patrick floriglio det cranham	janice ziomek	not even a police report of LW Britany Black while LW Holly G changed her story from initial police report and under oath to say "she does not even know Britny Olsen
4 A	Imanda Coulter	holly gavel lori brown tracee thomas	isaac elder sheryl det elwell det drummond tracey coulter	manager / nig el boyfriend philly detectives qusling kismet / frankie	NONE	
5 8	autumn albin	holly gavel lori brown	bob goodwin scott lambert jen lambert	maria maples joe exclusive scott w (agent)	NONE	

The "so-called" victims	LIVE witnesses (LW) physically at the location during the alleged incident	immediate Post Witness (PW) physically involved right around / after brent albin / lambert heavenly dunlop ryan hubbard	Relevant witnesses involved / connected producer cody marta goldschmidt	Witnesses Actually Called by Prosecutor to Testify at <u>Irial</u>	
		Tyan Nadana	stephen eastwood audrey and mother britny olsen chloe norgaard		
6 Katie Schwab	arun neva der sanja na shashi tiffa ny c alexis thorpe alec rush jen lane	leslie schwab shauna stein richard bernard josie a and melany a jesse mdane patrickk	civil lawyer grant / nbc britt mcmillan ger ald mcmillan lauren elise quinn det rodriquez / detcordon (TX) kristi w char lie brown det elwe li patrolman miller		not even a police report on ANY of the live witnesses
7 Eve Mitchell	monique mitchell	rana mitchell	i-chung katie lilly gorzales (DDA) det cranham sanjana	NONE	
8 Stacey Foltz		adam "jesus" bracamante	det adam stehnke lisa martinovic holly gavel	NONE	not even a police report on any relavant witnesses regarding stacey f
9 Nicole Garner	patrick f sanjana josie a melany a aussie guevarra	allan hurd maria maples	det elwell britny o lori brown	NONE	not even a police report on ANY of the LW (except aussie gueverra who is not even asked

	The "so-called" victims	LIVE witnesses (LW) physically at the location during the alleged incident	(IPW) physically involved right around / after	Relevant witnesses involved /	Witnesses Actually Called by Prosecutor to Testify at <u>Trial</u>	Notes
		judy ironbow vikas malhotra rebecca dean				a bout nicole g)
	Candace					
10	Mattocks	patrick f vikas m nick and erin ralph	bisrat yohannes marrin lynch	holly gavel lori b boyfriend katie civil lawyer	NONE	not even a police report on ANY of the LW's
,	(risten Sny der	Sanjana Shashi	lori B patrickf soni lama barbara cathy jones rebecca dean	holly g rebecca dean alexander det elwell britt mcmillan katie schwa b lauren elise quinn patrolman miller	NONE	not even a police report or any of the LW or any of the IPW's (except lori and she's not even asked about Kristin S!)
	Tara Strogoff	shashi sanjana richard (?)	Dr Chalasani	lori brown sabrina ari goldberg det turpin and divine NY police		not even a police report on any of the live witnesses
	Kristi W	sanjana	darlene Wright	katie s	NONE	not even one of the LW's are there police reports for and not any of the IPW's have police
		shashi jen lane richard melany a	arun neva der jessie mda ne dimitri h liam mcmullan	alecrush patrick f		reports (except Jesse McLane- who is not even asked about Kristi

October 1, 2010

"Prosecutors case goes up in smoke," LA Weekly reports and also adds that if the women who did testify were so unbelievable and the prosecutors admits these were their strongest, one can only imagine how had the rest of them would be. No wander majority of them vanished!

d) Missing "so called victims"

Speaking of which where did the majority of alleged victim's vaporize to? No explanations! And most dropped in L.A., but still counts/ alleged victim's in NY?? L.A. does not think they are credible enough to even testify but NY does?

Over twenty women/so called victims missing? If there was any chance that they were credible wouldn't the prosecutors/government agents have immediately called them

"Afraid they'll be blamed, used duress," "Implied fear," "He spoke aggressively," "He pointed his fingers," "he commanded her to undress," the "Implied threat," did not know what he MAY do, might do, could do, IF they said no or if they resisted, they "feared harm," He could chop her into pieces and put her in the back of his car, he may get aggressive, he was able to manipulate them," "Distraught, scorned," "intimidated,".. and on and on the "possibility of what if" litters the entire case and testimony as the absurd allegations sound more Paranoia and mental/drug induced then reality cased!!

Prosecution said "Arrogance and Narcissm of someone who believes the rules don't apply to them"... "Rules???" is this some "game??"

### **Vanishing Acts**

- Just like most of the vital witnesses around. Do where did all these alleged victims drop to? After parading there outrageous stories in the media and the grand jury almost all the forcible sexual assaults were simply vaporized? What happened to the "fear campaign/witch hunt of serial rapist" allegations?
- Prosecutors in LA chose "no explanations" as to why they were dropped almost all of them nor to why they waited till the eve of the trial to do so or why some still linger in NY- meanwhile the same alleged victim's that LA doesn't feel are believable, NY feels are? "Strategic moves" more suited for games then the law! Looks like these so called victims were used for the sole purpose of creating the illusion of criminal activity "compensating" the facts and actual evidence by volume to trick the media/public opinion and courts to keep Anand Jon in custody!

October 1, 2010

### II - Fear Factory:

A relentless campaign of fear was launched by the government agents as a modern day <u>Witch Hunt-promoting</u> blatant lies, gross exaggerations and sensitive buzz words to satanize Anand Jon. "Devil worship" "rituals" "brainwashing" "violence" "threat to society" "save the other girls..."

### (a)(The Mother of all four letter words)

Witness Coaxing: Unlawful, unethical and immoral. Almost all the witnesses and alleged victim's themselves were pressured, poisoned by law enforcement and government agents/prosecutors, in fluently and even brainwashing them against Anand Jon. A common pattern they used was a technique telling one of the alleged victims about the "creepy" and "horrific" thing Anand Jon supposedly did to somebody else, usually a fictional underage alleged victim (such as "Tiffers from North Carolina" that detective Cranham impersonated and scrounged, MySpace to poison and manufacture new alleged victims) They would upset and manipulate women against Anand Jon saying "the others needed help" (as Eve M. admitted DDA Lilly Gonzalez did or Detective Elwell to parents about "creepy things" to girls 15 years old) The government agents also implanted further damaging false allegations of child abuse, illegal drugs and violent crimes both directly and via a negative media hysteria made to "join the cause/"save the women." Meanwhile, the witnesses also knew about the actual motive s and the alleged victim's themselves were given "guidance" on how to conceal the conspiracy and civil lawsuits or previous romantic relationships and their own criminal pasts including hacking, drugs, prostitution, extortion, false allegations and the scripting. Those beyond coaxing were simply not documented and not called to testify.

Starting with a one on one poisoning of witnesses, potential alleged victim's and their family and friends. This was a powerful tool used to install panic and paranoia and manipulate women to "join" the cause/ save the other girls, though they admit themselves had no such alleged assault related issues with Anand Jon, until these "external" factors provoked and pressured them.

### (b) (Negative Media Hysteria)

- -Whipping up fanatic fear campaign (say the government agents/prosecutors) negative mafia hysteria base on blatant <u>lies...</u>
- One parent admits (NY Times April 07) that the prosecutor's office directed him to the media!

#### October 1, 2010

-Poisoning the mind of alleged victim's and witnesses via my space, interviews, planting ideas from drugs to child abuse.

-(NY Times- April 2007) Despite their own expert admitting "No violence, NO trauma, No signs of physical force, No injury," the media was fed lies of a "Pattern of violent crimes against women," said Prosecutors, despite knowing the one and only rape kit was negative. "No violence, no weapons, no injuries." The prosecutors recanted!

- "He called her his assistant by Holly G was his <u>Slave,"</u> states prosecutors in the opening statement while Holly G herself under oath says that she was "<u>impressed"</u> by Anand Jon and <u>moved in</u> with him months after her "so called incident," to be his assistant and as a paying roommate . she described him as "<u>Not a threat</u>" "<u>Very kind</u>," and a "<u>good friend."</u> (under oath)

<u>Spin doctors</u> attacked the media even <u>directing</u> alleged victims and their parents to feed this gossip wildfire. Press releases, media conferences and TMZ, similar blog sites were stuffed with character assassination and almost all of it has been traced back to a few alleged victims in conspiracy and to the government agents/prosecutors.

(c) **Buzzwords** like "Violent crimes" "child abuse" "Illegal drug use" <u>none</u> of which had any material evidence, was still used as propaganda by the prosecutors to create the illusion of a pattern of criminal conduct. In fact, all of the actual evidence and witnesses show the exact opposite "no violence," "no illegal substance," and Anand Jon did everything to avoid even being alone with anyone he knows was underage.

This smoke a mirror technique was continued well into the grand jury and even into the trial by which point- any thing and everything Anand Jon did and didn't do was twisted into some "No fang, no blood yet... ritualistic spin... Dressed as "Romeo" (at a Halloween event)but spun as "Dracula" Complementing "The full moon," usually romantic was spun as cultish werewolf anxiety, meditation, one of the most peaceful things one can do was now "scary," and even reading Hebrew was "creepy"

- Even a <u>negative</u> rape kit according to the prosecutors is consistent with a violent crime! Since "fright or flight" is a "normal reaction" to an attack and <u>not one</u> "so called victim" did so, the new spin became that of "freeze." So whether a so called victim did anything <u>or</u> did not do anything (or simply want to sleep as the case of their only remaining so called rape victim Jessie B) and even if rape kit is positive or negative, the prosecutors/government agent's theory is that <u>no</u> matter what it shows <u>only</u> guilt. So <u>what'</u>s even the point of these scientific tests? Or even the charade of "innocent unless proven otherwise," or even a trial based on facts? When the "best

October 1, 2010

performance" by a "so called victim: on the stand and who creates the most drama/noise seems to be the factors here?

### II - FEAR FACTORY

### The real four letter word..."Fear" is their key.

#### **Buzzwords**

(Disc 1428)

The media alerts: October 4<sup>th</sup> 2007 "Beyond reasonable doubt"

"Serial rapists in 8states and 2 different countries. Lured women MA \_\_\_\_\_, NY, TX, LA."

"59 counts, 5.1 million bail."

"Used the internet to lure young models," but 6 months later DDA Mcilvains claims she has not subpoenas any of the emails nor even looked at his computers.

June 12<sup>th</sup> 2007

Staged

Cameras waiting: 2<sup>nd</sup> arrest- though prosecutors and Detective Elwell agreed to take into parking lot- instead was dragged through front door, frisked.

- The "what If?" circus of fear has been the dominant THEME through out the case, the investigation, the grand jury and even the actual trial. The word "fear" its synonous and bi products appear hundreds if not thousands of times to pressure and brainwash reactions against Anand Jon and also as "excuses" as to why no one behaved even remotely like a real victim would after why they waited so long- in most cases even years (to make allegations). But, if they were "afraid" why would they keep going back? Travel with? Find more women for their so called attacker? Volunteer backstage? Admit personal interest/try to date him, go to parties, events and shoots "posing and pouting" away with him? Even move in with him as paying roommates all after theses "so called violent crimes" = Total Rubbish and Sheer Madness!

#### Ш

# <u>Very Very tainted Investigation: Any chance of a fair trial was devastated with even a glance at the</u> very tainted investigation: done by very biased law enforcement.

- (a) Witness coaxing:
- (b) Suspicious search warrants: My space, AJ apartment, storage, subpoenas, model release forms
- (c) Brady Violations:
- (d) "Not officially booked:" "Forging incompetence"

Detective Elwell to LARS

Ref LARS to Eastwood email March 2007

These interviews/communications from Detective Elwell to Lori and Chloe's therapist "not officially booked" only a different 2008 brief police report made to look like the first interviews in 2008.

Detective Elwell admits the awareness media campaign in conjunction with Gerrald McMillan!! Yet entirely hidden from defense

- (e) Tampering with and destruction of evidence: "Got lost in vacuum of case files." Detective Elwell
- (f) Planted Evidence:
- (g) <u>Suspicious computer activity</u>: Post arrest: 9 hours, missing items, search hits, PC vs. MAC... screen gpc, sgt Mineir initially says AJ primarily uses then was later to admit under oath Lori B, was in fact, the primary owner, not Anand Jon!
  - Illegal Hacking: Q.K, no effort to detect/hacking after allegations, online assassination...

    Q.K. Holly chats, Britny O admissions.
- (h) <u>Vital first interviews (and majority over the phone!</u> Not even self described, cryptic hand notes- a \_\_\_\_ scribbles only in person!) Consequently no recording was the bases of the actual pal reports on which charges were filed! Ironically even these contradict the grand jury and TT statements of the alleged victims.
- (i) Forensics (More appropriately the staggering lack of forensics!)
- (j) The arrest March 6<sup>th</sup> 2007:

June 12 2007.

No Miranda right read yet statement used \_\_\_\_\_

October 1, 2010

S.W. very suspicious, including accusers and dates.

Texas arrest warrant very suspicious.

(Disc 561) – (Detective Elwell coaxing **Katie W** implanting buzzwords and what to say. Was he straddling your chest?

Katie W: Yea

Detective Elwell: So your laying flat on your back and he's straddling your chest facing you (without Katie saying exactly what happened detective Elwell walks her through, describing and using specific words to match other alleged victims! **CREATE a** pattern!!)

Detective Elwell: <u>Did he</u> grab your head, put himself right there (note: exactly what Jessie B says; while Katie never mentioned the above!)

(Disc 564) Katie Says "<u>He hadn't</u> sexually abused me, I mean <u>hadn't</u> like raped me you know, he hadn't done <u>anything like that</u>, but he was really mentally abusive, always made me feel awful about myself."

(All of this vital statement denying any sexual assault hidden from the grand jury in fact, this interview was months before the grand jury and yet almost ten charges including rape by force was filed and about a dozen more in NY and not to mention all along the government agents also had the video of consensual sex also hidden!)

(Disc 567) How did the attorney come about? (Katie W. mentions something about Lauren Elise Quinn and Lori (NJ)

(Disc 569) Lauren told me to make the police report

(Disc 570) Detective Elwell "The judge let him go live with his sister and his mommy. His mommy (laugh!) is supposed to be his chaperone out on bail. But <u>some things</u> are <u>happening</u> when we go back June 12, that we are trying to <u>fix</u> so to speak.

(Disc 570) DA spoke to Brenda lawyer!

- <u>Don't talk to anyone</u>, or <u>the press</u>, because <u>their spin</u> is that you girls want <u>fame and fortune</u> and thinks like that which isn't true because who would want to come forward and say these things happened? (Note: he's <u>not</u> asking her but coaxing/telling her!)
- (Disc 593) There are 12 girls as filed victims, so you're in <u>a big group now</u> and a few more may make victims.(NY) you <u>would have</u> been <u>16</u> so you are underage(!!!)

### **III - Witness Coaxing**

- Is this about speculation? Guessing? Possibilities or facts?
- "Is it possible Anand Jon asked you to write this letter, where you deny all the allegations?" says prosecutor to try and "explain" how Eve M was "caught" lying under oath denying if her hand written letter, apologized to Anand Jon and acknowledged by saying nothing inappropriate happened between them! Prosecutors also claim he planned this seven years ago!!!

Detective Elwell (TT8304) an officer and no gentleman...yes, in fact I did!! He admits that (TT 8305) During course of contact with alleged victim, instructed them **NOT** to get involved in **any** civil lawsuits or civil attorneys. Better to pursue that after the case has ran its course, that it would complicate things, make it look like they are in it for the money, motive for false allegations. I didn't advise all of the people in the case that, but does not deny he didn't for **most!** 

In fact he had no choice to admit this as he was **caught on tape** in Katie W. transcript.

To keep hidden motives (Disc 570/571) "What we are asking the girls is to hold off on civil suits or anything like that until after the criminal," also acknowledge the DA is directly in touch with civil attorneys and none of this exculpatory evidence was shown to the Grand Jury. While there is **nothing** of contact with any civil lawyers by government agents or the so called victims- it's all hidden!

- "I wasn't going to say anything but..."
- Ashley H (GJ 585, TT 6661)- as early as march 9<sup>th</sup> 2007, detective Elwell kept <u>calling her</u> and told her that AJ had assaulted over **thirty** women!!
- Cranham to Witness June 2 "Its about time he pays, these are multiple counts against this guy. He needs to be locked up for life." So much for a non- biased investigator. With such **blatant personal malice** and bias influences, is there any chance for a "fair trial?" all the witnesses were **isolated**, **poisoned** and **pressured!!**
- (TT6671) "Not sure if we did things off the record," June 2 Cranham goes on a rampage on MySpace infecting and <u>pressuring women</u> that Anand Jon is a predator he needs to be locked up for life- poses on a false underage rape victim! She provokes and influence prejudice none of it is in the discovery!

#### October 1, 2010

- NY said they "needed more cases to make the record," fall 06 Avery G, Lauren Elise Quinn rejected at first, they create more cases!
- (6800) "I got the drug idea from prosecutor Lilly Gonzalez or Nicole Cranham during Ventura interview" ("Conveniently" there is <u>no</u> recording of this hour plus interview and only a couple of lines in a highly suspicious police report! As it was <u>NOT</u> what they <u>wanted to hear.</u>
- LARS N father to Eastwood emails- "Detective told me creepy things Anand Jon did to a 15 year old girl"
(Chloe N admits- But there is not officially booked police reports by detective Elwell. In fact, the only report shown up one in a half years later by <u>another</u> detective Chilsen. While the numerous contacts between Lars and government agents only simply <u>vanished!</u> "Not officially booked."
-Katie W transcript- (Note: is one of the only transcripts that was recovered and one look at its contents of blatant poisoning, coaxing and personal malice by government agents/ Detective Elwell and one can only wander why none of the other "so called victims" were not recorded or "not officially booked" as it would devastate their case. "Not at all what they want to hear"- so its missing or not made at all!!
-Brittany H- Chat with Detective Elwell (disc 3578)
-Britny O. and Eve (Did not want to testify/ prosecutors/government agents pressured me)
Prosecutors told me I was a victim about others
-Holly and Lori B-
- Lori B- to Britny O. on MySpace "until I saw the police report myself."- How did she "see police reports?" only law

- The DA **told me** it was ok to lie under oath, people lie under stress even under oath.
- The DA **told me** that they found drugs in his apartment and they even have a video of him at a casting- its like a numb drug of where you half awake and feel every thing but you cant move.
- The DA **told me** to say something to distract- Holly G on her chats.

enforcement could have shown it to her! (Disc 3642)

#### October 1, 2010

-(Disc ) Throughout the Fox borough interview ( a staged) the detectives (Elwell and Cranham) try to repeatedly put words/influence in Quinn's mouth and to get her to say what they want (Similar to the few other transcripts/recordings recovered)
-LEQ (disc 983) "When Anand was gone, we would get alcohol <i>because</i> he didn't let us drink"
-Detective Elwell- "Oh, he didn't let you drink huh?"
-LEQ- "No not at all"
-Detective Elwell- "Only when he wanted to give it to certain people." (insists detective Elwell " <u>Telling"</u> her <u>Not</u> " <u>asking"</u> her anymore)
(981,982)Detective Cranham and Det Elwell changed LEQ's words from "complimenting her butt" to "hit you butt" to "smack that butt"
(984) Changes girl "he was dating" to "come to have sex with"
(7958) "I told Eve there are a number of victims it was important she came down." Lilly Gonzalez
(7959) I had talked to her mom. Eve had hesitancy about testifying. Didn't tell her what other people said or happened to them specifically I don't recall if I gave Eve generalities of what happened to others.

(Note: Eve admits under oath that she did not want to testify "did not think Anand was a bad person and does not want him to go to prison." But what the DA said about the others pressured her to go from defending the guy she admits she wanted to be in a romantic relationship to testifying against him. What/how damaging could prosecutors have been to have this 180 degree effect?? Conveniently, no records, no transcripts and no police report!

### III a - Witness Coaxing on Myspace...

-(8253) Cranham on Tiffer to Tatiana:

Thought Tatiana never said she was an alleged victim, Cranham/ Tiffers: "Anand Jon is a predator that needs to be locked up for the rest of his life."

-(8255) "I need to write a report even if nothing bad happened to you." Tiffers/Cranham to Katya.

-(8256) (Katya did say positive things only\_\_\_ note she's an important witness on Lori, Holly, Ashley, etc.)

(Note: nothing on Cranham/Tiffers was ever mentioned until she was busted under oath and found hiding numerous communications!)

-Cranham: I did write a report indicating what she told me (<u>This is not in the discovery!</u>) Forwarded all reports, conversations and correspondence to Detective Elwell.

Feb/March 08- In hind sight now the Mcilvain admitted at side bar that Autumn did forward the Britny O. emails to her and in turn to the Detectives. It makes the deception of both the Grand Jury and the court later much none sense when \_\_\_\_ to Mcilvains lies in Feb/March 08 and her printing out what she chose from the "My space C.D."

Det Cranham- How did she navigate Anand Jon MySpace buddy list when "Tiffers" her profile is not on Anand Jon's buddy list?!?!

Anand Jon's profile is set on private and only for his buddies!!

(Continued August 27<sup>th</sup> 08-Judge Wesley "was there warning given to alleged victim's about MySpace subpoena.") Kaylah H, how why did she contact new on hotmail?? How did she **assume** and state "underage" and also "recognize her photos" sex with Anand Jon when Kaylah is not underage! Also not officially booked at all!!

(Note: (Disc 2857-78) Myspace warrants are very fishy. Before arrest? 3/5/07?? <u>Who</u> are all these strange people "frozen?" <u>why</u> would they <u>not</u> freeze their <u>main</u> alleged victim <u>Jessie B</u>, whose "story" is that Anand Jon "contacted her on MySpace" in November 2006 with a <u>job offer</u>? That's the very <u>deciding factor</u> she claims the relationship was "<u>strictly professional</u>." <u>Why</u> would they let her <u>delete</u> her <u>whole account?</u> "destruction of evidence"- probably because its "<u>not what they wanted to see</u>!!'

October 1, 2010

## IIIb - MySpace- The Mystery Of The MySpace Accounts

- (Disc 156) Despite Ron Richards official notice to BHPD and prosecutors, none of the alleged victim's but random accounts were, why?
<ul> <li>How/why were the actual alleged victims not frozen while</li> <li>(Disc ) Ron Richards letter to BHPD/ Mara Mcilvain to freeze the accounts (almost all alleged victims mention online contact; including: Chloe N, Katie W, Ashley R, Ashley A, Nat P</li> </ul>
Search warrants- why are most missing?
-How
-Detective Cranham: Heavy poisoning and witness coaxing campaign. Access to Anand Jon private MySpace buddy list and only those in his buddy list can even see each other
-How did Cranham navigate and contact girls?
Very serious
-Exculpatory and Brady material"
"Tiffers"- why not included in the discovery?
(TT8107, TT 8108, TT 8109)- Katya vital exculpatory and Brady. "I did turn it over." Cranham (TT8139, 8142) Relevancy.
(TT8139, 8141, 8142, 8126, 8128, 8129)-
-(Disc 3995) Quinn MySpace only till September 2006!! Given in the discovery. Also Tatiana, Rebecca H,? Why was Brit McMillan or Lori B not subpoenaed? Or were they and "not officially booked?"
-Kaylah Harris how did she "connect" and email her at hotmail? (None of it "officially booked!")
-Compare to (Grand Jury 185)
-(8314) Autumn/Britny O very serious deception of the defenses, the courts and the grand jury!!

October 1, 2010

-Mcilvain confesses Autumn had forwarded the email more than a year ago and before grand jury!! "Autumn forwarded it to me we know, I gave it to the detective." None of it was included in discovery- In fact, the exact opposite story was told.

-(TT5269) Autumn forwarded MySpace contact to me and detectives

-(TT5271) She turned it over more than a year ago!

### Prosecutorial Misconduct of the Worst Kind

In February and March 2008 there was a lot of arguments heard in court when prosecutors did not want to turn over my spaces information they had subpoenas and kept from defense for over six month claiming privacy issues. Finally when they judge did order that the actual DC (which the prosecutors claimed they had not ever seen or been in possession of .Sgt Miner admitted was sitting on Detective Elwells desk!) want to be brought in for review and anything relevant to the case would be handed over and the court would print out the CD.

However, Mcilvains showed up with two boxes in tow ignoring the courts order and printed out the CD's contents herself!

- a) So did the court get everything in the first place to be reviewed? Why was and to this day my space CD not with the court? How would the court/ judge **know** what to look for? Judge does not even know the names of the so called victims in other jurisdictions, much less the 3<sup>rd</sup> parties like Frankie/Q.K, Patrick F, Gerrabld McMillan, etc... How can he be the one to comb through thousands of pages and decipher what's relevant and what's not?"
- b) How could it all be on 'one C.D'. since the 13 or so \_\_\_\_ one issued different dates/months? At the very least 3 different witnesses.
- c) Why most of the actual alleged victims were not frozen or subpoenaed?
- d) Search warrants do not match the physically included in discovery my space accounts!

#### October 1, 2010

- e) Clearly shows prosecutors know and intentionally hid and mislead the Grand Jury about girls not knowing each other and no motives including Briny O, Autumn A, and Quinn- the most serious that we know of. Clearly, much more has been intentionally "edited," "hidden," or "destroyed" as the pattern of this tainted investigation has proven to be over and over again.
- f) Where's the rest?

### III b - Suspicious Search Warrants (or lack of...)

#### The location:

-320 N Palm: story keeps changing as to what days and how many times and how BHPD got into the apartment. The grand jury statements by det Elwell, the police reports, and the actual statements – do not match!

(Note: the location of the alleged crimes NOT secured. Holly and Lori allowed to go back, contaminate evidence, steal as they please"? (Disc 1666-1667) We have NOT seen a March 7,07 search warrant!!)

- (GJ 1269) Says went back to AJ's apartment the day after

Interview with Autumn/that was the basis (March 9 07)

-(GJ 1271, 1273) In Grand Jury, Det Elwell says/verifies he went back to the apartment the <u>very next day</u> (so march 7 07) and both Lori and Holly were still there and that's the only way he could've gotten in as land lord only let BHPD in once! (March 6 07) also explains how Det Elwell got model release forms. (Note: in Lori B's blogs she goes through Anand Jon's room, talks about a voodoo doll. Thousands of dollars in pol photos\_ missing!! Holly admits to stealing and Lori poses in stolen goods!!\_

- (Check on the storage unit) Actual S.W. may say March 8 07? (2<sup>nd</sup> search warrant. i.e.)

How did detective Elwell find this storage unit? It was not Anand Jon's name, credit card- so why/how is it even connected to him?

October 1, 2010

-(Disc 1667) model release forms- March 27 2007?? -Among Thousands of documents at 320 N. Palm only the model release forms are seized and when/which SW they were seized at keeps unclear! How does detective Elwell know what and where to look for? Also why only 20 or so? What happened to the hundreds as per which detective Elwell ironically admits he contacted her from bit is now missing (disc 269) Holly, under oath (and that would be just from 2007!!) Leading us to more "not officially booked" items that could "complicate their case" missing forms like Chloe's. Media Kit Model release forms are not mentioned in any search warrant! So how/why? - (Disc 11731-33) Search Warrant dates? III c (Myspace most alleged victim's missing or piece would or not at all)- Where are the MySpace accounts of these who mentioned it in the police report and or grand jury with relevance to Anand Jon? Jessie B (missing in box and Nov 06-Jan 07) Autumn (missing Feb 23- march 5 07) Chloe (missing), Avery (missing), Britny O (missing Feb 270May 2007), Lori B (one missing, the account for which blogs were sent to Detective Elwell) Holly G, Jen C; No SW for Jessie B at all? -OMP- In their official response says they have included all Anand Jon activity in their search warrant response. (While numerous alleged victims claim OMP contact under oath) However, the C.D's we have records don't have much info at all!! To either its being intentionally hidden and or its "complicating the prosecutors case" and the alleged victim's stories don't match what they found on OMP note

October 1, 2010

Nicole G, Natalie P, Ashley H, Lori B, Ashley R

- Why was "face the jury.com" not subpoenaed at all though several mention that as relevant?
- On 3/28/2008 Judge ordered sgt Miner to turn over <u>any disc</u> from MySpace and any subpoenas related to the court and <u>court will</u> print it out. Mcilvain lies and says she's <u>not</u> seen it. Two weeks later <u>she prints out herself</u> select MySpace documents.

Similarly since so may mention why was it not subpoenaed? Or was it?

Britny O, Candace M, Jen M

Myspace SW's don't make any sense!

<u>-Very important</u> as <u>only</u> up to Sep 2006 of LEQ was turned over, similarly Jessie B in box missing and only Jan 07 onwards, Autumn only March 4 2007 onwards, Britny O and March 19 2007 onwards, we <u>only</u> know of 4319, 4327, 4332

So where is everyone else? BMC? Lori? Lindsay B? Chloe? Avery? Etc? Etc...

### IIId - Tampering And "Not Officially Booked" / Destroying Evidence

- August 18,2008 (402 hearing) Detective Elwell admits he <u>deleted</u> Gerrald Mc Mullen emails. But about an hour talk after lunch break his story changes to "system at BHPD crashed"- in both cases files can be retrieved but were not provided in discovery nor even mentioned.
- No one would not even know, if not for NY police reports...this vital exculpatory evidence would not even have been brought up. So vital the judge considered a mistrial!! So how much more has been "not officially booked?"
- -Detective Elwell acknowledges this was exculpatory evidence yet no mistrial was declared. We still don't know how much more has been destroyed and or "Not officially booked": on one hand he says he did turn everything over to the prosecutor's office and it was up to them to approve what foes into the discovery. The prosecutors denied this and claimed detective Elwell never gave much of the material to them- Detective Elwell under oath

October 1, 2010

disagreed with his own bosses/prosecutors while they expressed a desire to "hang Detective Elwell upside down by his ankles."

- (disc 1644) 15 cases by Fox borough in 2006 that was sent to BHPD! (Where are these?) Detective Elwell claims (under oath) that he knows of only one case Fox borough was working on (Note: Patrol man Millers phone records show regular communications with Detective Elwell and BHPD).
- Detective Elwell does admit under oath that he does not "officially book" into evidence every thing he gets, but couldn't explain what he meant but that or how he chose to book or not and his selection process is not just biased but unlawful. He is yet to provide an accounting of all calls and communications he has made with witnesses in this case despite the judge ordering him to keep track of it in writing.
- Dozens of witnesses have come forward that state the law enforcement officers particularly detective Elwell ignored them, hung up on them and intimidated them when what they had to say was not what they wanted to hear. Det Elwell still denies ever speaking to these witnesses- while both their statements and phone records and emails show other wise.
  - INS paperwork (to unlawfully detain Anand Jon) by Detective Elwell "not officially booked."

One such example is Brittany H's chat with Detective Elwell

Brittany H-

An innocent mans life is supposed to be in the hands of the government agents?!

- In short we are supposed to "Trust" the word and the "integrity" of these detectives as they (conveniently) chose not to record interviews and selectively chose to "officially book" only evidence that "they wanted to hear" and that would not "complicate their case."

### **III d - Tainted Investigation**

### Feigning incompetence to hide personal malice and bias?

(TT8303) If any alleged victim's told me they had contacted/been in contact with Anand Jon, I would have followed up with phones, emails, cell phone recorded, etc. But don't recall who/how many and I didn't follow up or attempt any records! (I.e. He/investigators took the alleged victim's stories at face value and filed charges, civil law questioning of any of the facts, corroborating evidence and witnesses in fact looks like they intentionally avoided or ignored anything or anyone who would complicate the prosecutions case)

(Is detective Elwell lying in his police report? under oath? or at trial? (TT8304) It would've been important if someone claimed an alleged assault and continued to be in contact with the alleged assault ant. But in this case, **don't recall anyone** telling him they were **so** did not attempt to obtain any such records. (However in his own police report, most of the alleged victim's admit continued contact and more personal meetings, traveling, even staying and moving in with Anand Jon! Including Holly, Lori, Katie S, Katie w, Autumn H, Britny O, Brit MC, Connery P, Regina K, Kim H, Mel A!)

(8320) (intentional "shuffle" in "anticipation"/cover the months of scheming?) Detective Elwell "Never handled a sex case before." Det Drummand "assisted" (Which makes it <u>all the more bizarre</u> that he was put on lead and Det Drummand who certainly has been in sex cases was removed and later \_\_\_\_\_

(TT3732) Kristy W. - very first person I told was some in LA not NY (but no police report from detective Elwell)

Detective Cranham- Finding "Britny O" stay detective Elwell says under oath <u>she found</u> her "as a result" MySpace search warrants. Makes no sense Britny O was never on Anand Jon's MySpace buddy list! He contradicts and says he directed her McIlvain at side at trial lets the cat out of the bag- Autumn forwarded me the emails and I sent them to the detective... all hidden!

Detective Cranhams Beverly Hills report (Disc 1778-1798) report does not match alleged victim's stories. Myspace subpoenaed... of where is everybody's MySpace? Michael), Alicia, Whitney, Kaylah, <a href="https://www.huh?..../">huh?</a> what's the connection? Also Quinn, AJ, Britny O, Autumn...

October 1, 2010

Detective Cranhams "Freezes people on MySpace that are very suspicious <u>how? Why?</u> Connection to this case? No explanation of most of the dozen or so that or the actual alleged victim's and witnesses are neither frozen nor subpoenaed? Huh? Makes no sense?

Particularly for Jessie B why would Detective allow her to delete her account entirely when the claim is Anand Jon" contacted her on MySpace Nov 2006 offering a job"- only would Jessie B herself not want this key piece of corroborating evidence in the trial? Unless she's lying!!

### III e - "Lost In Vacuum Of Case Files..." Favorable Evidence Missing!!

in e - Lost in vacuum of case rifes Pavorable Evidence Missing::
- (GJ 1266) – August 18 2008 Detective Elwell (402) under oath admits to hiding Model release forms (first interview with Chloe N) fact that she said "No problem"
- (GJ 1266) "Found Chloe through model release forms," says detective Elwell under oath. So where is it??
- Chloe (Disc 267) Detective Elwell claims he found and contacted her via her model release form- But where is that? Spoke March 29 2007 (where is the first interview and LARS N and the therapist??) (Note: in detective Elwell August 18, 2008 (402) he claims Chloe N called him back the very next day and changed her mind. This is not what records or investigation shows.
-Sign in sheets (not in discovery) but shows up at BHPD! Sep 15 2006/ Holly G
- (Search warrant- March 6 07) Actual <u>number</u> of videos seized not specified now second is missing
-Press kit denied 3 times at Grand Jury but shows up on BHPD table, how?
Malibu; shoots video missing that Holly, Lori, Autumn and Eastwood acknowledge it. Holly admits under oath she

in fact, show the video herself!

-Text messages
Compare to Anand Jon's phone records even minutes before the March 6, 2007 arrest incoming texts from several alleged victims (Chloe, LARS, Holly) but <u>ALL</u> of it has <u>VANISHED!</u>
- Computer Chats
Barely any of the alleged victims are in the chats- missing Jessie B, Amanda C, Chloe N, Britny O and much more
-(GJ 1262) -Received emails from Nicole G. (where is this?)
-(GJ 1271) Stacy F and Detective Elwell summary (where is this?) Nov 16 2007 police reports contacted Stacy F and obtained a statement (where is this?)
-(Nicole G, Holly G chats/list Britt M) Jessie Mclane sent photos (where are they) to detective Elwell.
All came out after NY police reports mentioned them and det Elwell was forced to acknowledge their existence a year later! Including his knowledge of hacking and Q.K/ (something DDA Lilly Gonzalez and Det Cranham still "cant recall" under oath Britny O must be "mistaken."
- (1108) Michelle N: Despite the judges order March 28 2008 to lead det to have a full account of all contacts madehuge holes Besides hiding exculpatory info on her monetary and notoriety the fact that she has witnesses written on book around Anand Jon, has a full PR agency promoting it and due for Summer 08 release and shows up as an 1108 out of nowhere- no explanation how or why and in there is not even a police report or hand notes or contact info on her! In fact, no one seems to even know who she is/how/when she met Anand Jon, if at all!
She appears first on the prosecutors witness list and then in 1108 motion with a whole "explanation" of her alleged assault. So where, how, when did the prosecution get this info from? Why is it not in discovery? And even now no one has her info on her potent connection to other.
-(1108 witness) Courtney S appeared on prosecutors witness list- no explanation, how, why or since when <u>NO</u> police report no discovery.

# III f - To "So - Called" Porn and the Computers... Only Accessed March 13-17 and Jan 5 2008 as per Testimony.

- How can a computer be admitted AFTER being contaminated?
- 9 hours of activity after Anand Jons arrest (TT3097) "Very minimal porn was found on Anand Jon's personal computer and none of it was introduced in this case," Detective Miner under oath. **Who** was using it? What was tampered with/ destroyed? Modified?
- -December 20 2006, someone access of "lists" very fishy- while no changes were supposedly made (Note: middle of the first wave/Fall 06) Detective Miner admits it
- -Anand Jon's <u>not</u> around during porn/pc uses 11/02/06, 4/11/06,10/1/06,4/20/06,4/12/06,4/23/06,10/20/06. (Anand Jon is <u>not even in the same city</u>!)
- -Hacking; even after Q.K exposed no efforts to determine this. (Or "not officially booked.")
- -On most dates and times of porn activity Anand Jon is not around!
- -The P.C; which does not even belong to Anand Jon was carefully <u>placed</u> in his bedroom loaded with porn and though it was proven that it was Lori B. his roommate that used this computer almost entirely, as she was logged into MySpace and blogging during this porn activity, BHPD testified that via their expert determined Anand Jon to be the primary user! However at the cross examination the detective admitted he was "wrong" and that the primary user was Lori B based on activity, log ins, and blogging.
- -Search hits: a Dec/sep 2007 documents but- <u>how</u> did prosecutor arrive or guess what to search for? (Information, keywords, names, number, emails, phone numbers that are no where in the discovery!) Very fishy items most of its sources, emails and results hidden from defense. Did they have this before Grand jury?

October 1, 2010

(GJ 1258) (admissions of illegal hacking by government agents?) How does Detective Elwell "log on" to Anand Jon's computer?! Is this where Britny O provided passwords?

Prosecutors stated in closing that there was in fact pc/porn activity right before Autumn A arrived on March 3 2007. However, both Autumn A and Holly testified Anand Jon was not even in the apartment when she arrived:

- (Roommates work in porn hidden!) Both Lori B and Quinn work in the porn industry and discuss it in their blogs, discovery, etc. Yet porn from the pc not Anand Jon is spun as Anand Jon's porn.

(TT3117)(Hiding the fact that <u>no underage porn</u> verified by NCMEC) Did investigation with NCMEC, all porn was from command sites/unlikely to have anyone underage. They verified none of the people in the porn found matched any one underage database. In (3119) not even one of the thumbnails of any of the porn was even clicked upon i.e. viewed full size. Zero!

(Prosecutors say the exact opposite, trying to infect the jury!)- "Under 12 prepubescent girls the <u>evidence</u> call show" (TT2451) Tied up, serious stage of distress, humiliation childhood teens with adult penis' shoved in their mouths. Not 18, not 16 or 14! This is <u>not</u> what evidence showed! (Note: even though Lori B was <u>concluded</u> to be the primary user By the prosecutors/own expert witness, Sgt. Miner, they still try to paint a "bad character" on Anand Jon!

(Unlike in age, police report Grand Jury new addition (TT3116) ref the list (TT3016,3018)- Several AV's all of a sudden ADD seeing a laptop on Anand Jons bed in trial but never mentioned any such item precisely including Jessie B, Amanda C, Autumn, Britny O/

"It doesn't even take much skill to change dates, times and save files, not take an expert to do so... "Sgt. Minor testifies. Document created Jan 14 200, lost access <u>12/20/06</u>. "I was given a list of names/emails," on how/where prosecutors got it from is very suspicious. (TT3016)

#### III h

- Heard of ordering pizza over the phone but rape charges? Yes, insane as it sounds <u>Majority</u> of the alleged victims were made and filed by detective Elwell and law enforcement <u>over the phone</u> and filed <u>without</u> even a <u>personal</u> interview, or checking <u>if</u> they were in the same city as Anand Jon on these dates. Of course these over the phone interviews the detective <u>chose not to even record!</u>

Biased and unbelievable "sloppy" base of investigation/self described "cryptic"

October 1, 2010

First) hand notes do not match det police reports, major details edited or manipulated.

-(TT 8286) In my cryptic notes im reviewing...

Is how det Elwell refers to his own hand scribbles/notes? The only documentation of the vital first interviews is almost all of the alleged victim's. Why he and Cranham chose not to record almost any of their interviews is highly suspicious and convenient for the prosecution to modify the stories/initial revisions of the alleged victim's. Note these handscriblles were the foundation of the charges filed over the phone! So <u>not even</u> a personal interview! While some witness police reports were delays from weeks to months to years! Yet astronomical bails, multiple jurisdictions changes and eventually no bail via gridlock were based on these scribbles which were the base of <u>police reports</u>.

- (TT 8234) "They were created relying upon notes; don't take short hand, not a stenographer." Only "cryptic notes" and "memory" (and one have to assume and accept this was a reliable recollection and no prejudice or bias involved quite a tall order considering BHPD's pattern of police misconduct and taunted investigation that their own bosses/prosecution labeled in open court as "sloppy!!!"

-Ashley R- hand note mentions her getting <u>naked for</u> Anand Jon on the web cam. Conveniently edited from the police report and grand jury!

III I - Vital first interview: Sloppy or Simply Sinister?

### The Hand Notes And The First Interview:

-In Jessie B hand notes (disc) "Possibly to Holly" (talks about the rooftop, how??) was in detective Elwell hand notes before the March 6, 07 arrest! So he/ detective Elwell ask no AA related questions to Holly at the arrest itself? And after more then an hour interview on Holly s\_\_ is me live in the police report?

- Such serious allegations handled in such incredibly suspicious, malicious manners on such a high profile case, excuses of "sloppy," "incompetence," or "lack of experience." Government agents (with decades of experience) is simply a cover up of foul play! Intentional manipulation, abuse of power!

October 1, 2010

### -Serious sexual assault charges

she talks about being "#1 girl" "Too immature for me" (clearing Anand Jon told her that not a 15 year old to 32 year old!) and mention of her brother Brett. None if it is in the police report nor at the grand jury. Interestingly, the fresh complaint witness Jen L (her mom\_ who took her to detective Elwell but there is no official police report or interview on her by detective Elwell. One on her and Scott Lemhurt show up 12 years later. Why would detective not interview the mother who picked up Autumn right after her alleged assault? Who interacted with Anand Jon? Why prosecutors/government agents not called to the stand?

Autumn A

-Jen M and Katie W: Lets get the straight detective saw <u>both</u> their videos of <u>very consensual sex</u> and <u>after yet did not mention</u> anywhere, not in police reports not in the grand jury which would directly prove AJS innocence- In fact not only does this be hidden, its entirely falsified and even in the one transcript that det Elwell bothers to read (Katie w) where she admits she was "<u>not</u> raped" he not only missed that- but falsifies the sitralice and she turns up in both NY and LA as a rape victim... now we are supposed to assume after all of this was not a tainted investigation? No bias? And that witnesses were not coaxed- and the reason the detectives did not meet most alleged victim's in person or record first interviews was die to "sloppiness" lack of experience? It looks like too much experience in deception.

-(GJ 1271) "obtained a statement from Stacy F March 16,2007," says detective Elwell. Where is it?

-Dr Ann Burgen: The prosecutions own expert witness <u>Stressed</u> on how <u>vital</u> the first interview is and it <u>lays the foundation of every thing that follows</u> including <u>credibility</u> of the witnesses, if their story has inconsistencies, motives and if it keeps changing, besides being freshest" complaint/money" why they wanted (if not done immediately) also correction ally evidence and witnesses can be cross checked with less opportunity to exchange and or influence/be influenced. In a case with practically no material, evidence; it's all words- the stories and the credibility of the witness that matters. Since the very foundation was contaminated by the tainted investigators, how can one even hope for a fair trial to happen?

### III j - Forensics (or lack of) / Tampering with evidence

- It was pointed out that the prosecutors/government agents entire case was hanging on "what if" and "she told you" (so it much be true) while none of the actual facts, witnesses or evidence backed or made sense of these absurd allegations.

-Besides the blatant tampering with the computers (both the G4 laptop and the G5 tower shows activity when Anand Jon was not around and the lap top shows over nine hours after being seized by BHPD) but neither the Mac computer nor the case was found nor the bed sheets, any forensics was conducted on0 no finger prints.
-The pc porn doesn't even belong to Anand Jon! Even the prosecutors own expert witness admitted primary user was Lori B.
- Why was the location of alleged incident not even secured? And why were Lori and Holly allowed to go back and even spend the following day and their tainted evidence and investigation. Det's try to cover the fact they stayed the following day
(TT 2908) Detective Drummand – Took pictures of the Pc/lap top before seizing it why is the screen on?
-The prosecutors own witness Dr. Schulman admits under oath "No weapons, no injuries, no trauma and no physical findings of the use of force."
<u>-Hand notes</u> : looks "adjusted" where are the originals? Besides being cryptic and not being consistent with the police reports or witness testimonies- the actual notes themselves seen out of order and clearly manipulated.
-Model release form: how, when these were "discovered" among thousands of documents and why there are onl about a dozen officially booked simply does not add up. The search warrant is also suspicious in this regard.
- For about a year, prosecutors/government agents denied that they had returned Holly G's computer t her, but investigation showed they had worked on a secret deal. This computer is a tool in the alleged crime as she testifie she booked over 20 women's airline tickets via Anand Jon's credit card on this computer! this is not at all what any of his credit cards show! The prosecutors changed their story saying they only returned the "shell" but kept the hard drive. Then, finally when cornered in court admitted they had actually returned the whole computer which was part of the seized items!!

### October 1, 2010

- (TT 2913) "The bedroom trash can was one of the items listed/mentioned in the report, we looked for it since Jessie B told us- but we did not find a trash can in the bedroom!
- (TT 2922) SR forensic specialist Mr. Fogg "Purpose was to investigate crime scenes and obtain latent prints. The science officers collect evidence, book it.
- Why would they not look for finger prints on the computer and vodka bottle? What if Britney O or Autumn A did consume alcohol on their own?
(TT 2934) I did not do any forensic examinations in this case! Don't remember taking any prints off the computers detects did not request it
(TT2935) Cannot testify to identify blood, hair, prints, or any forensics. (So why was he there at all? Unless prosecution felt the results would complicate there case surely they would have wanted all this vital forensic evidence!!)
(TT 2957, 2958) Det Hernandez: only used computer march 13 -17 2007 and June 5 2008 to re-image. Meanwhile, instead of calling the actual medical examiner who did the one and only rape kit and concluded it was negative for any signs of injuries, trauma or assault revealed findings- some one else was put on the stand who did not conduct the examination to justify that a <u>negative</u> rape kit is still indicating being attacked – huh? So if a rape kits positive or negative its still supports rape? Then why bother to take it?
-(TT4840) Jessie B says she "identified" Anand Jon's apartment building (drove with detective Elwell to "point it out") that night, March 5 2007, right after her medical exams as law enforcement drover her around it a few times How did she know the address? How did law enforcement? Very suspicious. Very fast. Very prepared. How? When? Where? Detective Elwell (Disc 1438) Prior to coming to BHPD, Jessie B printed out his website photo and identified him through booking photo, but none of this is in any of Jessie B's versions.

### III k - The arrest March 6 207 and June 12 2007

-Why were no Miranda rights read?

October 1, 2010

-Seized items- laptop screen is **ON** how??

-(GJ 1247) <u>Never</u> heard of Anand Jon before March 5 2007 (But) under guise of apartment broken in/ruse I <u>knew</u> that he had ties to NY and traveled quite a but (if he has only heard of Anand Jon since morning of March 6 2007 how does he know all this and assume on top of it a foreigner and illegal alien??)

- How detective Elwell identified Anand Jon on Jessie B's attacker?
- Supposedly "she walked into BHPD with a print out of photos of AJ and his website" very fishy...
- (TT )- No Miranda rights were read yet the "supposed" statement by Anand Jon was allowed to be distorted as "spontaneous statement/confession" to the jury duty Det Elwell).

The law states "Prosecution may not use statements, exculpatory and incolpatory stemming from custodial interrogation of the defendant. Unless it demonstrates, use of procedural safe guards against self-incrimination the defendant.

- (TT ) No tampon and no bedroom trashcan. (Verifies Det Drummand)
- (TT 8363) Over a dozen police in riot gear! "With guns going in force, scaring the tenants," said the land lord.
- Statement stemming from incident, it's a spontaneous statement, argues prosecutor/government agents "per say I was supposed to have a date with how is that rape?"
- Video and witnesses reveal detective Elwell speaking/interviewing Holly G and Lori B (as was detective Drummands testimony) for about an hour. While detective Elwells hand notes say "possibly totally"- but all that's officially booked is one line statement from Holly G that she was asleep! While Lori B states she was attacked ("one time" later changed to NY as well) but no charges were filed for Lori B until June 12 2007, why not??
- (TT 8365, 8366) "Had not told him about "rape" not tape recorded. Asked him/Anand Jon a question. I don't know if I told him the actual charges, it's possible." How/why is this statement allowed in? Miranda right? Det Drummand was present.

#### October 1, 2010

- The law states that (Miranda warning) A defendant must be warned prior to any arrest that he has the right to remain silent, etc. unless such warning and waiver are demonstrated by the prosecution at trial. No evidence/statements obtained as a result can be used against him. Applicable as soon as a suspect's freedom of action is curtailed to a degree associated with formal arrest or police dominated atmosphere. Interrogation- words or actions by law enforcement that they should have known were reasonably likely to elicit/an incriminating response.
- Failure to administer Miranda rights breeds same consequences as police infringement of constitutional rights.
- Burden on Government- Foundation of the derivative- evidence doctrine has always been that, when authorities have acted illegally, they must bear the ultimate burden of priority that there misconduct did not taint subsequently obtained evidence. "Fruits of Miranda violation" conclude physical evidence.
- All of these were violated in the Anand Jon arrest and following trial!
- As soon as he bailed out, detective Elwell personally "arranges" for Anand Jon to be detained by the INS though he admits he knew Anand Jon was "not technically in violation" of any INS laws.
- None of the paperwork on how/when/why this was done is "officially booked."
- "He's on bail. But something is happening, when we go back June 12<sup>th</sup> that were trying to fix, so to speak," says detective Elwell in a recorded transcript. On June 12, 2007, Anand Jon was voluntarily in court when he was ambushed for no reason and arrested as a "fugitive." His lawyer was told it's a formality on an outstanding warrant (which was also very suspicious) and that he would be taken next door underground simply to expedite the hearing. Instead, again with no Miranda rights read by detective Elwell (only a series of racial slurs!) Anand Jon was dragged out to a staged arrest in the front of Beverly Hills court house with numerous media/TV crews waiting to be branded and humiliated, frisked on the road side to create a spectacle and then fed to instigate further negative media hysteria!
- The prosecutors/government agents constantly imply "violence and drugs" though their own experts concluded the opposite; under oath at the trial. During the grand jury these experts and this exculpatory/contradicting evidence including the negative rape kit, the massive collection of photographs, videos, email/phone communication, MySpace between their so called victims (each other and then with Anand Jon) all dramatically exculpatory items that would show the credibility of these witnesses and prove his innocence. All of it was intentionally manipulated and was "not officially booked." In fact, the prosecutors/government agents pitch "Fight or flight," (considered to be the normal reaction to being attacked) and since not one of these so called victims did either... Now add "freeze." (Apparently for years?) The only freeze we saw was posing and pouting for photo shoots! The prosecutors/government agents "spin" is that these so called victims did anything (i.e. fight/flight which they did not!) or if they did nothing (like Jessie B who went to sleep and thought it was cool to model his clothes the next day, 10 hours later!) or if the rape kit was positive or negative it all meant the same "conclusion of a violent crime!! So, no matter what their end assumption is the same then why even bother taking a test? Or a trial? The whole thing seems like a sham and a charade!

October 1, 2010

### IV - Wholesale description

(a)	Intentionally hidden exculpatory evidence and Brady materials.
	Definition of exculpatory evidence is that:
(b)	Blatant lies by government agents  To the grand jury  To the media  To the courts  To the investigators  To the jury  To the alleged victim's
(c)	Most obvious would be the points highlighted in the opening and closing statements summary.
(d)	Subpoenas -Myspace The Britny O, Jessie B of Autumn issue! The LEQ MySpace- Frozen and accounts
(f)	The "so called Porn" The "so called drugs" The so called victims: Hidden rap sheets Hidden poison tree Hidden motives and scripting
	Nefarious 3 <sup>rd</sup> parties, Others with agendas all hidden intentionally
1V - W	holesale Deceptions:

a) Misrepresentation to the Grand Jury, the courts, the media and the defense.

#### October 1, 2010

b) Exculpatory evidence and statements hidden. (GJ 3, 4, 7) "Anand Jon created a <u>façade</u> as a fashion designer" "able to convince he is a legitimate designer" "manipulates us to believe that he has connections, power in the fashion industry uses alleged fame to entice to LA when he manipulates, intimidates, takes advantage and sexually assaults..."

Negative Rape kit- results negative is hidden.

Negative Rape Rit- results negative is midden.
- (GJ336) "These girls don't know each other."
- (GJ 12) "Majority of the girls have <u>absolutely no connection</u> at all stated the prosecutors.
(note: this is despite the prosecution/government agents not just knowing about but hiding! (Mcilvain admits she knew about this more than a year ago! (TT ))
-Autumn and Britny O
-Britny O and Holly and practically everyone
-Instead,Only 3 of the AV's knew each other. "claims prosecutors."
(TT opening video closing statement grand jury) "Look at the big picture, patterns is so similar and <u>yet</u> most don't know each other and they had <u>no motives</u> ."
Motives hidden and in fact the opposite is sold "No motives"
- (Note: this is despite being very aware of and even communicating with civil attorneys.)
-Civil suits hidden; civil lawyers including but not limited to Brandon/Alabama (one have no information on this

-Civil suits hidden; civil lawyers including but not limited to Brandon/Alabama (one have no information on this civil lawyer also several AV's were working with ref Katie W transcript)(Disc 567-570) and Gloria alred, Katie S lawyer, "No civil suit most importantly"

(TT Photos videos letter and statements disc 693)

Josie A letter hand written (add notarized version on small applies to Mel A, Kristi W, Katie S) the actual chaperone who was physically there is entirely hidden as is her interview, her statement "not officially booked."

October 1, 2010

-(Rap sheets and criminal records)

Besides mention of Candace M's conviction, none of the criminal records/rap sheets of the AV's shown to GJ. And even at trial it's very selective while the actual rap sheets/info is not in disc. (Disc 11825-11834)

- -Cyber tip- Dramatically contradicts the AV later a" stories" and clearly shows they were "connected." It was Britt Mcs idea (and her dad GMCS email) to do cyber tip" admits Katie S ,in (GJ Britny O 476-479) "No no no... you cant go into..." (TT5178)
- She Is stopped from the prosecutors/government agents from talking about hacking, Q.K, TMZ, Autumn, Jessie B, Holly G.

Girls who initially said they had no issues with AJ was not shown to the GJ including Chloe N- her first interview is "not officially booked"

(GJ 1218, 1279("They are corroborating with each other, based on similar/pattern of conduct. They also had no motives."

- (CA penal code 93.7 people vs. Ahlemann) "When a D.A. seeking an indictment was aware of evidence reasonable tending to show guilt, they are obligated to inform the grand jury of its nature and existence." In fact, the prosecution went beyond simply hiding the overwhelming amount of exculpatory evidence they created a false impression with wholesale deception of the grand jury and to the media and to the world in a sickening perversion of power.

# IV - Prosecution Does Not Even Call Their Lead Detective To The Stand (During Trial)!! (Probably To Hide His Lies During The GJ! And Biased Investigation!)

- -The diabolic Detective George Elwell: (GJ 585) "Detective Elwell kept calling me and I did not want to be part of this trial but when he told me about thirty women Anand Jon had attacked..." says Ashley H.
- LARS N email says- "The detective told me about creepy things Anand Jon did to some 15 year old..."

(GJ1267) Not had an opportunity to interview Sanjana because she has been going back and forth. I believe she would be a completely uncooperative witness.

#### October 1, 2010

(That's his excuse for not interviewing one of the most important live witnesses in the whole case?? Kristy W, Katie C, Avery, Chloe N, Nicole G, Mel A, Tara S, Lori B, Holly G, Brigit, Kristin, Eve, Kim H, Courtney, Regina- all mention her and yet they don't bother to interview Sanjana or Richard or Shashi or Patrick before the grand jury? And how does the lead det assume she has been "going back and forth?" and to where? And why assume that she is "completely uncooperative?"

(GJ 1244)(Compare to GJ1268, 111249) Began investigation March 6 2007 (1247) I knew he had ties to NY and traveled quiet a bit so used ruse /under the guise of apartment broken in. (if he's never heard of AJ how does he know never heard of Anand Jon before march 6 07 (all this info) (GJ1249) "Amanda c was very shaken and confused the time I talked to her at the apartment. I observed/personal contact." Contradicts his own police report!

- (Disc 217) (compare to disc 308 or 388) "Amanda c <u>began</u> to get <u>upset</u> when I told her what we were to do and why." But in (TT2904) we get a very different story...
- (Compare to detective Drummand) <u>all three girls</u> Amanda c, Lori b and holly g were <u>not upset</u> when they returned from dinner with AJ. (Note: these three alleged victims are out at dinner, not upset after! (6 hours/Amanda C, 6 months/Holly G and 18 months Lori B) their alleged violent attacks?!
- Detective Elwell arrested anand Jon with Det Drummand there... and det Drummand bragged about how he's been waiting for this and had a very personal history and bias...3 days later he was "removed from the case; despite his long involvement and extensive experience in sex crimes. Why was detective Elwell who had no experience in sex crimes put as the lead?? To hide BHPD's long term personal malice? The trial over the years of manipulation and entrapment?
- (1249) on March 6 07 Lori gave a statement of being sexually assaulted (but then why were no charges filed till June 12 2007? she only mentioned one location?)
- Detective lies again as evidence shows the entrapment began atleast 3 months prior! While Nat P says under oath (and phone records) show detective Elwell called her March 6, 2007! And (Disc 1175) show BHPD had started the investigation at least by December 2006, and even gone to interview Giorgio C, Anand Jon's land lord December 20, 2006!(1260) (402) on march 6 07 we were only aware of one AV-Jessie B
- note in his 402 (August 18 2008) right before trial began he admits that he not only was in regular communication with Gerrald Mc (but no one "officially booked" interview, hand notes, but that he

October 1, 2010

	"deleted the emails then changed his story to comp system failure," BHPD in Dec 07. (The proof and dates of this alleged system was requested by not provided!)
- Qu tre	(1271) jen C via <b>talking</b> to an individual that didn't want to come forward (note jen c admits its Lauren inn! Same Lauren who gives Katie s info) – Detective Elwell agains tries to hide the connections/poison e!!
-	(GJ 1258,1259) I <u>logged</u> on to his website and went through. No binder/persistent found, (1260) <u>subsequent search</u> , no binder found. Family had come and removed items and put it back together. (Note: the press kit mysteriously materialized at the BHPD "Anand Jon's room" and was photographed by defense investigator!!)
-	(GJ 1261) received info regarding possible victims Katie S and interned her march 28 <sup>th</sup> 2007 (1270) via Lauren Quinn (so this conversation is not booked and had to be before march 28 07) (1263) Katie, Avery, Nicole g, Lindsay, Natalie P)
-	(1264, 1265) <u>became aware</u> of Britny O, directed Cranham to her. Became aware to Santa Barbara police report denied being this reports till 2008! 91266, 1267) and was not shown exculpatory video and Chloe model release form, spoke March 29, 07 (first interview and no opportunity to interview Sanjana believe she would be completely uncooperative witness. One business partner search warrant that provided no information. (Note: then why was Eve M's adamant denials and defending of Anand Jon and the Santa Barbra police "conclusion" of "no sexual activity" not presented as (extremely) exculpatory evidence to the grand jury!?
-	(1270) "such a time lapse between initial search warrants and subsequent and family cleaning the place out made it not feasible. But (1273) sw returned to the apartment the next day! What time lapse? Anand Jon was in custody! His family did not even arrive in LA til three days later! And only Holly G and Lori B had access! Also the search warrants neither match nor made any sense!)

IV a - More Brady

Missing in...

October 1, 2010

# Images, videos not shown to the grand jury in possession include but not limited to:

There is such a staggering amount of exculpatory items that was not just hidden but exact opposite was kept by prosecutors/governmenet agents.
Photos of: Malibu shoot Chloe N (less then 24 hours after LA AA and 2 weeks after NY AA's) Hidden!! Autumn a bare breasted see through top hidden!
Jen m video. She admits it right after alleged assault, no sign of trauma or fear- in fact, it's the opposite, she says "didn't expect the day to turn out so good!" very exculpatory and so hidden!
Katie W sex video not shown to grand jury?  Very consensual sex not shown to grand jury!! This is the Alleged assault!! Says year, age and happily, shamelessly bounces around naked before and during sex. All of it excul[atory. All of it hidden.
Candace M orbitz booking to go back and see AJ
Holly, Lori, photos with Anand Jon post alleged assault (Hundreds of them!)
<u>-Press kit-</u> Det Elwell denies having found it during the search warrant (GJ 1260, 1259, and 1269(but not the press kit mysteriously shows up at BHPD!

-Missing videos: Eve M Santa Barbara- hours of denial ALL exculpatory evidence (Disc 1407-1420)

Vegas Feb 2007 - Photos

October 1, 2010

#### Roosevelt Feb. 07 - photos

- (Note prosecutors got MySpace before gi! \_ Search warrant dates shows they had this info! Autumn A admits she forwarded to Mcilvain who also admits at side bar she had it and even sat it to the det.
- <u>Myspace</u>: Britny O MySpace shows extensive scripty and interview including Lori B, Janice B, Autumn, Ashley R, TMZ/Nicole G, Britney Black.

#### -Witness Statements:

-Emails:

-'J' Letter- (Disc 1403-06)

#### -Heard of ordering a pizza over the phone, but "violent sexual assault charges," being filed over the phone!?!?

- Katie S, Ashley R, Ashley H, Nicole G, Stacey F, Candace M, Holly G, Lindsey B, Natalie P, Kristi W, Katie W, and Jen C are some of the examples... Majority of the allegations were filed over the PHONE even without a personal meeting!! With out any verification of who they were, how they know Anand Jon, witnesses corroborating evidence and not even verifying if they were in the same city as him during these alleged dates! (Which several were not! As investigations shows!) most were dropped on the eve of trial, and despite the absurdity of those allegations, the prosecutors/government agents intentionally let the deception continue through the grand jury and for one in half years on and on- Simply to keep Anand Jon in a bail grid lock, instigate the mass negative hysteria and manipulating the law!
- Charges are taken over the phone, no facts checked, no actual recordings only "cryptic notes," most first vital interviews not roperly (and after, "not officially booked,") so called victims rejected then reopened then dropped again. One jurisdiction drops them while another keeps them, first polive reports say "No crime commited," later ones say/adds allegations...Detectives/prosecutors removed, replaced over and over. Unexplainable, bizarre, calculated "shuffling." All of it sounds more like a reality game show gone haywire! Turns out to be intentional distractions to cover up the facts, the personal malice, the bias and the truth!!

October 1, 2010

### **IV - Distorting Facts:**

### Prosecutorial misconduct and crooked cops defying the laws of time and space....

Majority of the alleged victim's:
-Serious sexual assault charges filed over the phone!
-Not <u>even interviewed in person until the grand jury</u> . How can such serious charges be filed, bail drastically increased and then denied and a media hysteria of fear orchestrated first without even checking facts!? Corroboration witnesses were not interviewed, even verifying the alleged victim and Anand Jon were in LA at the same time (considering most are from out of state/out of the region)
-example: Katie S says LA "incident" last week/end of Nov 02. But the passport shows he was not even in the country in fact did not even arrive till dec 02. Note that is to JFK/NYC- conflicting incidents are supposed to have happened in LA and TX during the same period. Katie S says her Dallas "Incident" was in December 2002, and that she dropped him off at the airport at night after this, but there is no record of Anand Jon flying out of Dallas in all of December 2002.
This allegation <u>also overlaps</u> and contradicts the time frame of alleged victim's Tara S (says NY Nov 15-Dec 15 02) and Mel a (says Dec 1 02 in TX indictment in Houston) In fact, Jesse Mclane verifies the incidents location/ Girlco studios was closed in all December 2002 (Disc )
-why were no flight records or hotel records looked at a corroborating witness interviewed? If so why are they not in the discovery?
- Detective Elwell check hand note? Feb 6 03 Mel A/ same date on Kristi W!!! Yet no one ( 6-10 people admits Mel A) sees anything unusual, much less on "alleged violent attack!!" Similarly Holly G under oath admits (GJ) never heard anyone struggle/scream look upset (though she changes only Jessie B story in TT) never seen any

illegal substance though she cleaned.

October 1, 2010

-Charges filed over the phone: Insane as it sounds! Such serious charges filed over the phone? And conveniently not even recorded?

Katie S, Avery G, Ashley R, Ashley H, Nicole G, Stacy F (note in TT she reviews "Detective Elwells summary" but no such thing in discovery never mention such an interview! How first police reports says "no crime commented" but BHPD has a difficult "conclusion", Candace M, Chloe N, Holly G, Lindsay B, Natalie P.

- -Police reports in Santa Barbara say no sign of sexual consent and rejects Eve M- but prosecutors files charges in LA 7 years later?! (Disc 1407-1420)
- -Amanda C first says "No issues," but detective Elwell calls her and...
- -Jen M is rejected but LA prosecutors refile then drops her eve of trial?!
- -Natalie P is rejected then LA prosecutors refile then drops her eve of trial!
- -Avery G says BHPD would not even take her charges but then LA prosecutors files and she's still an alleged victim in NY/TX though LA drops her the eve of trial!
- -Lori B tries over and over again in Fall 2006 and March 6 2007, then 6 months later charges are added then eve of trial she is dropped!
- -Chloe N first says "No issues," with Anand Jon but becomes alleged victim 3 weeks late after detective Elwell communications/poisons her father "Not officially booked." She's dropped eve of trial but still an alleged victim in NY!
- -Katie S adds LA though in her initial cyber tip and TX police report doesn't even mention an incident there!
- -If they never even met most of the alleged victim's until the grand jury how did they verify facts? Dates? If they even were in the same city or state during their alleged assault as Anand Jon was (as we find out he was not in several \_\_\_\_) yet not only was this filed, it was not properly documented and yet huge bails, grid locks and eventually denial and negative media hysteria and few campaign was based on there "statements"

IVa - Brady Bunch

37 % of Reversals ineffective count

19% Brady

October 1, 2010

<u>-Pennsylvania v. Ritchie</u> - "failure to disclose relevant files/documentation violated the 6 <sup>th</sup> amendment's guarantee of compulsory process prevention of learning the names of witnesses that might be favorable to defendant as well on other favorable/exculpatory/inconsistent in the files."
Due process US vs. Bagley- 14 <sup>th</sup> amendment
"As extending Brady government has the obligation to turn over evidence in possession/aware of that is both favorable to the accused and material to the guilt or punishment."
"Evidence is material only if there is a <u>reasonable probability</u> that had the evidence been disclosed to the defense, the result of the proceeds would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability so efficient <u>to undermine confidence</u> in the outcome."
CY's privileged info can be turned over by court order when under certain circumstances.
Commonwealth in camera review of confidential files by trial cont.
Defense hard access to juvenile files.
-Justice Brennan: "In denying access to the prior statements of the victim the court deprived defendant of motion of crucial to any effort to impeach at trial. I view this deprivation on a violation of the confrontation clause."
-Jenks vs. US —"defendant entitled to obtain prior statements of persons to government agents when these persons testified against him at trial. Court notes evidence is regarded as "material" only id there is a reasonable probability that it might affect the outcome of the proceed. Prior statements on their face may not appear to have such force since their utility may lie in their more subtle potential insisted defense counsel, not the court perform such an evaluation because only the defense is adequately equipped to determine effective use for the purpose of discrediting the government witness this furthering the accused defense"

October 1, 2010

### Iva - Brady material: Brady vs. Maryland 373 vs. .83(1963)

Constitutional duty of the prosecution to disclose to the defense

Myspace- exculpatory evidence that is material to either guilt or punishment.

-names and address of witnesses (favorable)

Warddivs vs. Oregon- "the criminal justice system is not a poker game, for the state to use the trial to explore the truth while maintaining secrecy of its discovery and witness.

-suppression by prosecution of evidence favorable to an accused."

Deliberately manufacturing tactic of advantages at the cost of ethical and \_\_\_\_\_ explicitly the legal system is \_\_\_\_ misconduct.

- To ensure that a miscarriage of justice does not occur. So prosecution does not have to turn over their entire file but any <u>evidence</u> even <u>suspected</u>/favorable to the accused that is supposed would deprive defendant of a fait trial ex: in Brady, the evidence defense might have used to impeach the government witnesses.
- Berger vs. US- court has recognized prosecutor's role should transcend that of an adversary they are at representation not of an ordinary party or a controversy, but of a sovergnity whose interest in a criminal prosecution is not that it shall win a case, but that justice shall be done. Even If that means losing...
- 3 situations involving discovery after trial
- 1) <u>US vs. Agurs</u>- prosecutions knowing use of perjured testimony or failing to disclose that the testimony used to convict was false knowing use of perjured testimony involves prosecuted misconduct and a corruption of the truth seeking junction of the trial process.
- 2) Defendant did not make a request and prosecutors failed certain evidence favorable. Standard is that this would have probably resulted in an acquittal.
- in particular, the MySpace and computer evidence/Brady and Witness
- 3) Defense <u>made</u> a specific request and prosecutors failed to disclose: is seldom excusable."
- The government held that knowing use of perjury to obtain a conviction violates due process whether prosecution saluted it or merely allowed it to go unnoticed\_/uncorrected when it appeared.
- An incomplete response to a specific request not only deprives the defense of certain evidence but also misrepresents that more evidence may not exist! This misleading the defense and makes them abandon lines of independent investigation and trial strategies that would otherwise have been pursued.

#### October 1, 2010

- Once the prosecutor's <u>suspects</u> that certain information might have favorable implications for the
  defense either potentially exculpatory or relevant to the credibility, it <u>must</u> be declared! It is the job of
  the defense not the prosecutor to describe if and in what way to use arguable jourrable evidence.
- <u>Pennsylvania vs. Ritchie (</u>480 US 39) confrontation clause/constitutional violation denied defendant the right to cross examine with respect to recorded statements. Could not effective cross/prepare defense-and documents might have been able to show inconsistencies, and acted with improper motives ( and potential cross pollination/exchange of/connection with other with include <u>protected</u> information) (note: very relevant to 1108's including Kristy w, Tara S, GJ, police reports, Courtny S and more)
- (GJ 1268) Detective Elwell under oath, blatantly lies and says "One individual/business associate at apartment/during arrest, I briefly talked to, and provided no information." Note: this is Issac elder who told detective Elwell a lot of information, particularly that Jessie B was fine and nothing unusual the following morning! In fact, detective Elwell in his own police report admits it, that's what Issac said, but 6 months later under oath, changes his story and lies!

### IV b - Prosecutorial Lies, Misleading the Jury

- Practically every word of the prosecutors opening statement was a blatant lie and intentional distortion.

#### Standards of prosecutorial misconduct

Berger vs. US- 1) "A lawyer shall not state a personal opinion as to the credibility of a witness, or the guilt or innocence of an accused."

- 2) Prosecutors should refrain from argument which would divert the jury from its duty to decide the case on the evidence, by injecting issues broader then the guilt or innocence of the accused under law, or by making predictions of the consequences of the jury verdict.
- 3) The prosecutions should not use arguments calculated to influence the passions as prejudices of the jury. (TT 2451 opening statement) how is this "direct quote?" (Coming from witness Kristen S based on her supposed memory recollection from 4 years ago, in the middle of the night supposedly said by Anand Jon.

"I am my God; I am of a higher power. I can get whatever I want." Supposed quote ("direct quote") TO Kristin Show is that direct? In fact even in her police report is a little different. That's what AJ said by you he brutally attacked the particular 19 year old.

-"Evidence will show AJ loves young girls and by young im not talking 18. Im not even talking 16, 14, im talking 12, pre puberty under 12 years young girls." Even the P.C computer so called porn (that was pitched to be Anand Jon's and later) was admitted to be Lori B's, even that porn was verified by to not contain any underage actors and that

#### October 1, 2010

it was from commercial sites not even "clicked on" to view full size! The evidence did not at all show any of this! In fact, it was proved to be false!

(TT 2452) You will see young children with adult penises shoved in their mouths, teens and children tied up and in carious stages of distress, tears, and chocking, gagging pain. Humiliate, he likes to humiliate them through painful sexual acts.

(2454) "Violent sex acts became his fantasy, are windows into his mind, into his soul, what drives him, what essentially stopped working as a fashion designer and became a serial rapists and serial predator.

(2455, 2456) Used website to hunt for victims. Sophisticated website to leave the impression that he is a legitimate and upcoming fashion designer and he's accomplished a lot in the fashion world.

(2458, 2401) Evidence will show he does not drive or have a license, despite the judge instructing the prosecutors not to simply "fake" or "alleviate."\ Expert will tell you that humiliating them and inflicting not necessarily physical pain but emotional is what sexually excited him. Evidence will show this defendant was consistent with the type of person who is satisfied by pain and humiliation. Evidence did not show this! There was no such testimony! Anand Jon did have a license and he does drive!

(2464) Amanda C complied and obeyed his commands; this is not what the actual video showed.

(2467) "4 seasons was not an actual press covered fashion show in NY or LA but a lunch, a charity dinner." This is not what the evidence showed. In fact, it was a huge show with hundreds of people and celebritities and media as even the alleged victim herself admitted she was overwhelmed!

(2472) Tried to grab Stacy F's vagina! This is not what the evidence showed. In fact, the alleged victim repeatedly corrected the prosecutors that he only touched her thigh!

(2476) "Anand Jon sent one of the guys to pick up Katie S (TX) and felt sleepy and said "No no no" not what evidence showed!

(2481) Autumn struggles; this is not what the evidence showed. The alleged victim said she basically got up and walked away and was "in control" "In charge".

(Jessie B 248) "He smeared his semen, his ejaculate all over her body. She thought she was going to get chopped up in the trunk of his car." Not what evidence showed and not what Jessie B testified.

(2510) "Holly G was his slave, wasn't acting. He called her an assistant but she was his slave." Not what Holly G testified/evidence showed. In fact, she said even after the "incident" she considered him "very kind, not a threat, but a good friend," and that she never saw any girl attacked or crying or illegal activity.

(2511) she watched girl after girl go into the bedroom and come out crying.

October 1, 2010

(2517) as you can predict he <u>forcibly</u> put <u>his penis</u> into her mouth. She never saw him again. She over powered him, \_\_\_\_ no\_\_\_\_ what he would \_\_\_\_. Not what Kristin S testified/evidence showed. In fact, she says she never even saw his penis much less had physical contact!

### IV b - Orchestrating the charade of the grand jury and into the trial.

September 2007 saw over two dozen witnesses descend in LA each with such crazy stories that were not simply unbelievable by highly improbable. All lead by the prosecutions team of Lilly Gonzalez and Mcilvains, both hiding all the exculpatory evidence and blatantly lying to the GJ from the opening statement to the closing. Girls do not know each other, no motives and Anand Jon is a false designer- creating the illusion of a negative media hysteria, using buzzwords and along ignoring blatant facts and witnesses' that clearly proved Anand Jon was innocent. Several leads to the conspiracy including Fox borough were buried entirely "Use of Illegal drugs" and internal predator these were repeatedly implied to spin a character assassination and violent image of Anand Jon- nothing could be from the truth... and what makes all of this worse is that the prosecution intentionally and methodically lied themselves and directed several witnesses under oath to lie. This is one of the worst examples of prosecutorial misconduct in history. To hide the poison tree and motives most of the so called victims were dropped on the eve of the trial, to minimize their interconnectivity, motives, scripts, and conspiracy and to prevent questioning of these witnesses most were told not to talk to the defense. Some like Quinn, one of the critical witnesses have vanished from the country itself!

### IV c - More Blatant Lies in the opening statement

"Research shows 80-90% of jury makes a decision by the opening." J.Mckenzie

All of the devastating lies were proven to be false, yet no mistrial was declared!

"With the exception of Holly reaching out to Autumn and Britny O. to Autumn, <u>none</u> of these girls know each other. And most importantly they are all going to tell you that they are not searching for money/civil law suits. None of them are out for money and none wanted there 15 minutes of fame" (2481TTO)

Kristin S (TT2517) "As you can predict, he forced his penis in her throat. If she hadn't over powered him not some what, who knows what more he would've done. She now saw him again."

October 1, 2010

(2464, 2481, 2451 TT)- "Autumn struggled"

Brutally attacked 19 year old (Kristin S) evidence all shows he likes young girls and by young I don't mean 18, not 14, but 12 and under prepubescent, tied up in pain children with adult penises shoved, humiliated, teens gagging.

Investigate Mara Mcilvain, Lilly Gonzalez and Francis Young
The prosecutors/government agents own discovery, their own investigation their own "so called victims" contradicted these vicious lies. Their own past statements, stories, police reports, witnesses contradict each other. Echoing prosecutors expert witness Dr Burgess "signs of false allegations," Alicia Hanning testified under oath exposing at least two or more of the "so called victims" extortion scheme connected to Britny O (and then to Holly G, Jessie B, Autumn A, Lori B) and Quisling Kismet. "The truth is always straight. Its when they lie their stories keep changing."
: RG try to talk to:
Jessie B
Autumn A
Eve M- R.G tries to talk too directly
Holly G
Q.K.
Katie S- all out.
IV c,d - Due Process: NY, Grand Jury and Police reports
( <u>Davis vs. Alaska</u> , verdict reversal) Consistent with the right of confrontation, the defendant cannot and should not have to bear the full Burdon of the state interest in the secrecy of jury records.
(Justice Stewart) the 6 <sup>th</sup> and 14 <sup>th</sup> amendment, records were relevant and such cross examination was necessary to show the existence of possible bias and prejudice.

October 1, 2010

555555 5,255
There cannot be any adverse comments by the trial judge or the prosecutors on the next to the 5 <sup>th</sup> amendment. Not to testify.
(NY GJ and police reports) very fishy as the judge acted only common AV's to be turned over but somehow Holly G shown up! Also tricky effect of some additional police reports that judge did not order- seems very fishy.
"A wholesale denial of equal protective laws under both California and federal constitutions. All defendants in a criminal case have the same opportunity to prove to a magistrate that there is no probable cause to bind them over fair trial."
"The purpose of the preliminary hearing is to weed out the groundless pr unsupported charges of and to relieve the accused by the degradation and expense of a criminal trial. Many are unjustified prosecutor is stopped at that point, where lack of probable cause is clearly disclosed."
All of these safeguards were denied to Anand Jon!
Misleading the jury
(2521) "Pinned Kristy W down. I know people in the mob, if you tell anyone, they'll kill you."
(2522) "Tara S said she didn't want to take her clothes off. "Not what Tara S testified!
(TT 2524)(Opening statement, heart of the wholesale deception) "With the exception of Holly reaching out to Autumn A and Britny to Autumn. None of these girls know each other; none of these girls have contact with each to her? And most importantly they're all going to tell you none of them are suing or they're not out for money, none want there 15 minutes of fame.
"He's changed Jessie B, oral copulation which was also forced"
IV f - Constantly implying illegal Substances

## The so called "drugs" and "time lapse" excuse of not finding any.

### October 1, 2010

- (6800) Britny O says: "Got the drug idea from one of the detectives or the DA's may have been DDA Lilly Gonzalez when we met up in the Ventura courthouse."
- (6809) Britny O: "Well maybe you were drugged" said Lilly Gonzalez based on "refreshed next morning is the after effects." And this might have affected the way I looked at what happened that night. (Note: conveniently detective Cranham says she didn't record this one hour interview full of exculpatory contents that Britny, under oath, says about illegal hacking, the prosecutors taking those passwords and being coaxed!)
- as the "drug expert" det Elwell <u>intentionally</u> mislead the GJ implying/suggesting and even makes up excuses as to why he found no drugs- very crafty and implying AJ's family covered it up. (GJ 1270, 1273) But investigation shows that Anand Jon's family did not even arrive in LA till 3 days after both his search warrants!
- Holly/ chats MMC) "They found the date rape drug the prosecutors/ DA told me."
- First time BMC even mentions "drugs" is after contact/sharing story with Katie S and also sees Mel A implanting drug idea to Avery G (NY police report)
(GJ 1272) "Found no drugs, no marijuana, no cocaine, no pills, no GHB, no heroin." Admits detective Elwell.
(GJ 1270) (GJ 12 73)"There was <u>such a time lapse</u> between the initial search warrant, staleness of going back cleaned out/ moved out by family so not feasible. But in GJ he admits he went back the very next day! Note: AJ family did not even arrived in LA till the 8 <sup>th</sup> or 9 <sup>th</sup> ! So det Elwell intentionally mislead the jury. AJ is in custody only Holly and Lori around! But a year later feigns memory loss under her is caught by his own statements
- (TT 8360, 8361) ("Don't remember if I did.") Did not look for drugs. When corroborated via GJ ref he says "I mean GHB" but looked for marijuana, cocaine, pills, found none! Speaking of drugs, Jessie B, Britny O, Janice, Katie, all confess to illegal drugs but not charged!
- (Disc 983) roommate for almost a year LEQ says "he didn't even let us drink, no not at all."

October 1, 2010

We know of:
- False allegations scared AV's here made in the past goes to their credibility and yet hidden from defense and the jury and grand jury.
- Several AV's post records here begin to "vanish" and seem to be intentionally hidden all of a sudden not available on data bases
-Amanda C is also very fishy as Det Elwell looked her rap sheet up March 06, 07 and still its not "officially booked" not brought up at GJ or anywhere in discovery.
Rap sheets hidden- was hidden from GJ and still not in discovery never handed over to the defense. The jury has a right to know the true motive of these "so called victims" to access their pattern of behavior, motives, credibility and believability. They were denied this!
IV g - Disturbing Pattern of the so called victims / The AV's criminal activities/records
<ul> <li>Mclane- "no drugs, underage drinking." (Disc)</li> <li>Ironically, when it comes to their own "so called victims" who actually were caught and admitted to drugs/illegal substance abuse under age drinking, cocaine, GHB, and worse (including Jessie B right before the so called incident! Katie S, Lori B, Britny O and more) all of their own free will- they have <u>no</u> charges filed against them, <u>no</u> consequences!</li> <li>Is the law "selectively applicable" based on the "whims" and agenda of the government agents?</li> <li>While the prosecutors/government agents themselves acknowledged in closing statement these young women are "reckless" from "irresponsible parents" and "prone to exaggerating."- Isn't all of that showing their lack of credibility? Isn't exaggerating, lying?</li> </ul>
- Holly G in GJ says "she used to <u>clean</u> the apartment." (uh-huh!) but never saw anything illegal. (GJ409)

#### October 1, 2010

- -Candace M- at least 1 or more convictions.
- -Holly G- besides her VA conviction she also accused has told witnesses that she had a deal with the prosecutors to testify against Anand Jon and they would in return make her record disappear. She also made other false allegations, attempted, extorted and part of illegal prostitution.
- -Katie S- Serious juvenile records, heavy drug use, past false allegations
- -Amanda C- had at least a restraining order and probation prosecutors has tried to keep hidden.
- -Autumn A-
- -Jessie B- false allegations and drug use, escort.
- -Avery G-
- -Chloe- past false allegations
- -Katie W- conviction
- -Nicole G- drugs, prostitution and DUI's
- -Britny O- drug use, extortion, illegal hacking
- Kristin S- prostitution, illegal drug use and extortion

### IV h - Others with Agendas

Nefarious people behind the conspiracy ignored or hidden? While the prosecutors/government agents were well aware of them, none of them have any police reports, no interviews and not "officially booked" and none called to testify.

Among the most mentioned characters in this case:

October 1, 2010

-Patrick F- ("In fact he had a lot to gain as Anand Jons business partner, take over the company with his arrest.")

(Business partner and Lori B, boyfriend, Holly G and Candace M's porn Partner, Q.K, (TT8307,8310,8314)- Has more motives and proven to be connected and have pressured several alleged victim's including Holly Gm Candace M, Lori B, Nicole G and more- yes. No police report? Not called to testify! How is it conceivable that the prosecutors did not want him interviewed if they wanted the truth to come out?

-Gerald McMillan, another business partner and Britt's dad, (TT8316, 8315) – In his 402 det Elwell admitted that he had "disagreements" with some regarding "media campaign" against Anand Jon. None of this is documented. Including several phone calls in 2007 and conveniently all the email correspondence was "deleted" and later the story changed to "system failure at BHPD" "DA directed him to the media" Did not follow up as with MySpace, Q.K, Britny O, but does remember a Frankie coming up. Myspace same one contacting girls possibly Britt's dad yet no investigation and"Not officially booked."

- Detective Elwell (402) august 18 refers (disc 118 33) emails from Britts dad accessed in March 2008!

GMC media attacks: Since he admitted to the NY times that the DA's office in fact directed him to the media, how come there is no officially booked record of any communication nor of a meeting no a partial report with Gerald Mc? We do know he came to LA and with his daughter Brit (of whom this is a Beverly Hills Police Report) and that there was a subsequent communication and phone calls and emails with Det Elwell up to Dec 07. ( admitted Det Elwell 402) none of which was even brought up until the NY police reports forced Det Elwell to show bits and pieces of what he did not destroy.

Gerald Mc also "just so happens" to be very close friends with and the neighbor of the Dallas Observer writer who writes extensively damaging front page stories based on blatant lies against Anand Jon!

Q.K.

Holly handed Q.K. chat, refers to hacking but did not read all only part of it. List of witnesses/charges, was <u>curious</u> how one of the girls involved in the case could have this info, at the time but <u>did not</u> follow up with it and <u>still</u> don't know <u>how</u>. Detective Elwell knew at least as early as Sep 07. As Britny O., Lilly Gonzalez and Cranham knew as early as June 07, yet, no one even bothers to follow up? Investigation shows Q.K. connected to majority of these so called victims and exposed him blackmailing witness's targets in the U.S. from the UK!

October 1, 2010

And unfortunately the others with agenda also include over zealous prosecutors/government agents who			
manipulated (particularly Mcilvain and Lilly) and law enforcement crooked cops like	_ and Det Elwell.		
- Patrol man Miller: at the core of the entrapment fox borough factor			
V - Orchestrating and instigating other jurisdictions and even fals violations	ifying INS		
<ul> <li>(a) Grand Jury</li> <li>(b) Forum shopping</li> <li>(c) NY</li> <li>(d) Dallas</li> <li>(e) Houston</li> <li>(f) INS</li> </ul>			
v - Orchestrating other jurisdictions			
-Rejected allegations all of a sudden re opened? While the initial statements of most not "offici simply not to be found anywhere!	ally booked" and		
-Suspicious arrest warrants (where is this? Why not in discovery?)			
(1644 disc 690) Det Donahue has 15 cases against AJ Dec 07!! Mel A mentions private detective "Hired" fall 2006. Who was this private detective? Who paid him? What did he find? Why is law ignoring this? Who are the other girls?	<del>-</del>		

TX police- Who, where is det Rodriguez?? None of the police in TX were even listed on the prosecutions witness list

(Many police reports, GJ not made available) In violation of his constitutional rights. Defendant is entitles to obtain prior statements of person to government agents whom these people testify against him at trial" prior statements

of the trial!

October 1, 2010

on their own/force volume may not appear to have such force to cause reasonable probability to affect the outcome of a trial but their utility may lie in more subtle potential to diminish witnesses credibility.

(Disc 11514, 13) Avery G spoke to <u>Det Rodriguez</u>, list of girls got an email from Melay (where is this email?) also cycled through victims and witness list. She thinks I was drugged, lot of girls attacked. Lauren said NY wouldn't listen spoken to LTD Donahue he said they needed more cases to have it on record. (While Katie S, Mel A, Tara S overlaps) <u>Note</u> how <u>several</u> witnesses and jurisdictions AA's contradict each other. Overlap making their incidents physically impossible. Avery says Mal A told her "never had anything happen" Mel and Kristi W same day in NY?

T	-	. T	-	7
	- IV	м		

Katie W- transcript det Elwell admits he knew Anand Jon was not technically in violation yet he personally put in an INS detention! How <u>by</u> 1 pm March 7 07?! (Disc)
Discovery- has neither INS paper work nor what the was!

"Never heard of Anand Jon before, "so how come he assumes Anand Jon is from another country and on top of that by the very next day files on INS complaint and hold? Why "assume" he was illegal on top of that?

Simply put a crooked cop like Det Elwell under the directions of an over zealous prosecutor Mara Mcilvain and Lilly Gonzalez was willing to at any cost they even the unlawful to keep Anand Jon in custody while they continued to coax witnesses, tamper with and does even destroy exculpatory favorable to Anand Jon and kept manufacturing the <u>fear factory</u> illusion they projected at the grand jury to get him indicted and pressure other jurisdictions and instigate the negative media hysteria.

### V a - NY Grand Jury and Police Reports

October 1, 2010

-Why were all the common AV's abruptly dismissed? And despite due process violation even though NY judge refused to give the "non" common alleged victim's grand jury/ police reports keep them sealed-ex Kristi W ( the most inflammatory!) and Tara S were allowed to testify! A total constitutional violation of Anand Jon's rights to have access for a full and proper cross examination via all government statements made.

- Mystery of the Holly G "exception."

Even more bizarre is that Holly G whose not a common AV was "somehow" managed to be second both Grand Jury and police reports- did the NY judge "make a slip up?" did LA prosecutors lie and mislead the judge that Holly G was a common victim? Or did LA prosecutors get the Grand Jury and police reports "unlawfully around the system? Also select police reports, how did they get it? No explanations..."

Chopped up, edited and hidden NY police reports and Grand Jury

NY version is different from LA and note dates of actual interview June 07 and actual documents opened and saved- more then a year past! Also note <u>no mention</u> of what happened after NY alleged incidents (even in Grand Jury series 995 material) including for Chloe N, Holly G, Avery G, Lori B, and Katie W- also where are the Fall 06 NY police reports?? Emails, discs? How much more exculpatory could it possibly get when the NY prosecutors intentionally does not let the grand jury know that these so called victims traveled with, stayed with, partied with, and even moved in with Anand Jon from one city to the other after these "so called incidents!"

### V B- Grand Jury's secret proceeding

"Forum Shopping", when judge Fox of Beverly Hills court firmly stood his ground and expressed by fact as such as the media and refused to raise the bail, the prosecution pulled a series of secret grand jury proceeding in multiple jurisdictions- firstly moving the venue from the city/location of the allegations to downtown- and blatantly misrepresenting facts and hiding mountains of exculpatory evidence in order to indicted Anand Jon. In a secret grand jury, the defense is not present and a review shows so much misconduct that its mind boggling.

### VI - Violation of constitutional rights

(a) 8<sup>th</sup> amendment "Excessive bail shall not be required." Bail

Beverley Hills Court/ Judge Fox

October 1, 2010

(b) Forum shopping
(c) Due process
(d) Hearsay and right of confrontation: Access to all previous statements to government agents.
1 <sup>st</sup> interviews missing
Prior statements, rap sheets; not made available.
Yet 1108's were allowed to testify!
VI - Fair Trial, Bail?  - Anand Jon has been in jail for almost two years due to a cunning multi jurisdiction "legal gridlock" the prosecutors manufactured.
(NY grand jury, NY police reports not made available) The sequence of how bait was raised based on the most absurd allegations without any basis or fact finding.
-When Judge Fox (Beverly Hills) refused to increase Anand Jon's bail as his findings declared Anand Jon to be not a threat to community, not at flight risk, no history of violence, no criminal record. The prosecutor/government agents manipulated other jurisdictions to file charges and revoke the bail unlawfully. Then went on to pull five secret grand jury's! then moved the case from Beverly Hills court to downtown LA courts (though almost all the allegations supposedly took place in Beverly Hills) Grand Jury total charade moved.
Bail denied via "gridlock"
VI c - Here say and confrontation. Juvenile records

No rap sheets

October 1, 2010

-(<u>Davis vs. Alaska</u>) Defendant to impeach credibility of prosecutor's witnesses' possible bias deriving from the witnesses' probatory status as a juvenile delinquent when such impeachment would conflict with states asserted interest in pressuring confidentially.

Witnesses acting out of self interest/few of probation violation assisted law enforcement. Subject to under pressure from law enforcement/probation revocation (note: Anand Jon defense lawyers asked prosecutor Young about alleged victim's Amanda C's probation right before cross-examination and the response was not "no" but "I'll have to get back to you on that." [Wouldn't a prosecutor know if their critical underage/ "child pornography charge" witness was on probation? Restraining order?

Record would be revealed to probe witnesses for bias and prejudice and not generally to call bad character.

- The tension between defendant's right of confrontation and state policy of protecting witnesses with juvenile records is key particularly when law enforcement was aware of it and may have consciously or un-consciously affected the witness's **state of mind.** Confrontations means more than simply physically. Cross examination is the principle means by which the credibility of and the believably of a witness by prior criminal connections, they would be less likely than the average trust worthy citizen in truth fullness of testimony.
- (Greene vs. Mc Elroy) Bias, prejudice, motives to lie. "We have recognized exposure of witness's motives is a proper and important junction of cross examination."
- Jury was entitled to the full defense theory-which was inhibited by missing links of vitality particularly in such critical witnesses and their bias, motives hidden and lacked importantly. Though witnesses can be asked if they are biased (which passed <u>on their own</u> pattern <u>they can lie</u> on the stand and say 'no') defense needs due process and all tools, recorded statements, rap sheets to show 'why' the witness could be biased reinforcing ultimately the reasonable doubt thresh hold.
- In fact without making such patterns admissible of the defense alluded to or around the witnesses patterns and bias/motives- defense could even cost its own credibility in front of the jury who could feel they are "speculating' via a baseless attack on a pristine prosecutors witness, re hashing prior cross. "Defense denied of effective cross which would be a constitutional error of the first magnitude and co amount of showing wont of prejudice would cure it. (Smith vs. Illinois 1968)
- The Judge in Davis v. Alaska stated, "Despite the states interest in protecting the anonymity and forgiving the transgressions of youth and whatever temporary inconvenience or embarrassment it may and might cause to the witness via disclosure of the jury records- since the prosecutors insisted on using the witness (also considering the cast buffet of witnesses that was available to pick from), and was clearly aware of this witness history and pattern and felt what was to gain from the testimony was greater then the potential loss, the defendants right to probe into the influence of possible bias and a crucial witness is paramount and cannot be compromised at all."

October 1, 2010

### VII - Personal Malice, Bias and Prejudice

(a) Racism raises its ugly head
(b) "sloppy" or simply sinister
(c) Government agents/Prosecutors: The arrogance and narcism of someone who believes that the rules don't apply to him.
Besides revealing the very personal resentment key bias against Anand Jon (So much for "Fair and Objective!!")What do they mean by rules? Is this some <b>game</b> to them? <b>Rules</b> of what? Dating? Sex? Since when is government agent's role to act as the moral compass of society.
Note: They said "rules" <u>not</u> laws and even if that statement were true, <u>neither</u> " <u>arrogance</u> " nor " <u>Narcissism</u> " are criminal activities last time we checked. If that was the case most of Hollywood would be in jail for life.
- Officers vs. prosecutors
(d) Law enforcement statements Cranham to Janice and Britny O.
VII a - Bias and Prejudice, Racism rears its ugly headagain
Detective Elwells at arrest Racial slurs: overheard by several (stunned) witnesses.

Eve M: Even one of there own AV's admits in writing that law enforcement was "racist" and homophobic.

October 1, 2010

Closing statement: "came to our country"

"Notice pattern of white women"

#### Is law enforcement about the law?

Are there no consequences for them or their bosses/government agents, the prosecutor/persecution for their manipulations? For lying? For hiding facts?

- Besides a "not guilty" verdict... which is the only logical and right?
- Conclusions anyone would come to- are need to not let government agent's bullying around the targeted public.

#### VII c - Personal Malice and Bias

- "The <u>arrogance</u> and <u>narcissism</u> of someone who believes that the <u>rules</u> don't apply to him." States the prosecution/Young to open court. Sounds <u>very personal</u> don't it?
- How about Mara Mcilvain in her closing statement "Anand Jon was covering his ass, in my opinion," to make excuses as to the bizarre and extensive communications between the so called victims by Anand Jon even after these incidents! Not what any real alleged victim would do!

And "<u>rules</u>" <u>is</u> this <u>some</u> sort of game? FYI even if it was true, neither arrogance nor narcissm are criminal actions. <u>Most</u> of Hollywood would be jail if <u>that</u> was the qualification of "illegal."

-"I hope he burns in hell. As far as im concerned he should be locked up for life," says Cranham during an interview of an alleged victim. Think this might influence her/? Sound ethical from those who are supposed to be unbiased?? Fair? Keepers of the law? In fact, the several so called victims admit it was the detectives and prosecutors/government agents reputed, coaxing, brainwashing and pressure that turned them against Anand Jon.

Katie S or Jen S transcripts

October 1, 2010

### VII d

Detective Elwell laughs- "not technically in violation of ins" "worki	ng on something to fix that" the
judge (Fox) let him go live with his mommy and sister." (Disc 570) (He	finds all of this amusing?!)

- -Investigation shows Group case- "to attack Anand Jon was attempted (and failed) by BHPD before the March 6 07 arrest.
- -Prosecutorial at TT- "so he has a lot of enemies." Says Young (isn't that more motives?)
- Prosecutor Pat Miller: Very personal malice. His relationship with AV's hidden.
- -Detective Drummand and Detective Cranham: Is the <u>same due</u> that charged AJ in 03 with the "kissing incident" and subsequent misdemeanor that was expunged (I.E. did not even give Anand Jon a record!). Strongly <u>both</u> have a lot of experience in sex crimes, and were abruptly removed from this case! They both seem to have <u>stumbled</u> <u>upon information</u> that points to Anand Jon's <u>innocence</u> such as Cranham Beverley Hills Cop reports where the stories didn't match the alleged victim's version, including Jessie B, Nicole G. its even stranger that BHPD was in touch with Anand Jon's roommates and Foxborough 4 months prior to witnesses arrest!! All investigations show they were setting a trap!
- -Detective Drummand (TT2904) Verifies that the three women; Lori B, Holly G, and Amanda C who came back with Anand Jon from dinner on March 6 07 "did not seem to be upset!"
- -Closing statement: "These 4 high priced lawyers" "High priced lawyers, high priced lawyers" and men are misogamist." "Protect our society."

(Compare to Berger vs. US) Prosecution does not make personal statements/opinions! Not divert jury from their judging of guilt or innocence not alludes to consequences of their verdict, no calculated statements to influence the passions/prejudice of the jury. "Our country" "our community" "white women"

October 1, 2010

### VII d - Crooked and Crookeder / Officers vs. Prosecutors

- One or both parties are clearly lying! Does it matter since one works for the other and they are both equally responsible by law!!?
- (TT6290, 8297) The Holly G chats and emails Sep 07 Det Elwell turned it over to the DA's office... was waiting to hear back from DA's office if its going to be booked into evidence. "was taken <u>off</u> the assignment, left the beau roe same issues arose in regards to investigation as a result of that I was pulled, I was <u>asked not to work</u> on this case anymore." (and March 2008! So a whole year later!) (TT8147,8148 detective Cranham)
- (TT8159) "over 7 years an officer, but <u>because</u> reports <u>don't match what the district attorneys would like it to say"</u>- (the 2 prosecutors cross examined their own lead investigators calling them "inexperienced" "incompetent") implying that the reports were inaccurate or incomplete.) (TT 8160, 8167) Thousands of interviews did not go above and beyond the base minimum to get an accurate report from these girls (accused prosecutors)
- (TT 8169) the prosecutors complains about their <u>own</u> detectives! Items not provided EEE/MySpace to DA's offices. How often does this happen where the prosecutors "throw their own detectives under the truck?" put the blame on their own staff?!

(TT8334, 8147, 8158, 8159) "Once <u>realized</u> there <u>were issues</u> with Det Cranhams case she was <u>removed</u>." But in "was <u>not</u> removed cause someone at BHPD thought I did something wrong." So <u>who</u> removed her <u>when</u> and <u>why</u>? <u>What</u> are they hiding?

- (402) Detective Elwell <u>disagrees</u> (with prosecutors) <u>under oath</u> that he <u>did t</u>urn over all the investigated items including Holly chats, Mel A emails, Britt Mc emails, ant it was the prosecutors. "Choice" to not include this vital exculpatory evidence in the discovery.
- (TT8108) Prosecutors <u>deny</u> it. "Wants to hang detective by his ankles" when detective Cranham, under oath, states she <u>did</u> turn over all her activity on MySpace including Tiffers email and was waiting to hear back, Prosecutors <u>deny</u> it.
- (8109) Cranham: "I did turn over Tiffers and MySpace information and contacts." (8126, 8129) If was submitted I don't know what got turned in/over to dense or not.
- (8131) there's a log from MySpace so they were printed and turned over (defense does not have this)

October 1, 2010

(8139) Mcilvain claims 2-3 Tiffers reports were turned over to defense.

(8140) I haven't logged on. I've never provided this piece of paper. Says prosecutors blaming their own detectives!

(8142) court ruled Tiffers is relevant we don't know all the people she contacted.

(8169) Mcilvain: this was not provided to the DA's office with mostly evidence of misconduct being exposed while at trial the prosecutors adamantly distanced themselves from there own detectives (i.e. they/the detectives work for the prosecutors) trying to cut off the trail back to themselves... By end of trial they were all hugging! Reminding us, both are but 2 cheeks of the same backside.

-Detective Elwell (402) August 18 2008, under oath, "I gave copies of what I had to the DA's office and discussed it with DDA Mara Mcilvain. I did not prepare any police reports. I don't book all paper evidence. I knew it was exculpatory but did not book it. It was up to the DA's office to decide that. I had an issue with the DA's office because they deny. I discussed Brits dads emails with DA's office and told them about it. I was told they are work product, no one has them now. I deleted them off my system and didn't print them but gave what I printed to the DA's office." While DA

s office has basically calls detective Elwell "Incompetent" and simply deny it! Which one is lying? Or both? Does it even matter since detective Elwell works for prosecutors and are jointly responsible as government agents?

#### VIII - Off The Hook?

Perjury, Prostitution, Illegal Drug Use, False Allegations, Thefts, Yet There Are NO Consequences For These Women? For Law Enforcement? For The Government Agents/Prosecutors?

"No Snow Flake in an Avalanche ever felt responsible."

- Voltaire

October 1, 2010

#### VIII - Off the Hook?!?!

# Perjury, prostitution, illegal drugs, false allegations, yet no consequences for these girls?!?!DA's!?!?

- <u>Berger vs. US 1935-</u> "The prosecutor's role as a representative government agent should have their interest in the case <u>not that it shall win the case</u>, but that <u>justice be done</u>."

- (7862, 9969) Despite Britny O testifying under oath to the opposite Lilly Gonzalez, did you become aware of Britny O's contact with Q.K? Not to my recollection.

Did you become aware Britny O had access to AJ's email account? No, not to my recollection. (7863) Only via Mcilvains questions a few days ago? Not to my recollection.

Not only did Britny O. testify you know this, but that you had asked her for log in and password? LG: she would be mistaken during GJ about her giving Holly G info?

LG: I don't remember

LG: I don't remember specifically

Shows transcripts to Lilly asking the question to Britny O GJ

LG: does not refresh my recollection. I see the transcript I know what it is but no.

(7807, 7870) I don't have a specific recollection of a girl mentioning Frankie? LG: not to my recollection. LG: You're asking me to assume that the transcript is correct. I have not read anything but that one line, so I don't agree with out reviewing the whole thing, would you like me to read the whole thing that may not refresh my recollection.

(YY7871) Unusual that there is no report of the one hour plus interview- "it's documented" (what a **quarter** pages!) but no read contents in it about what the interview was!

(7873) LG: I didn't specifically suggest that GHB was used. I have no recollection of Britny O saying she was drugged.

(7874) did you suggest to her what she experienced could have been results of drugs? Or to Holly G? Those drugs were found in AJ's apartment?

LG: "I don't have a recollection of that" (Not even actually denying it)

October 1, 2010

Note: Britny O testifies under oath that Lilly Gonzalez told her "you may have been drugged" while Holly says similar things in her chat.

(7956) "did not place any pressure on Eve to change her initial Santa Barbara statement" (\_\_\_\_\_ to Eve TT)

(7958) "Felt pressured by prosecutors." Told Eve there are other victims and that's why she turned against Anand Jon admitted Eve M under oath.

(7959) she was hesitant and I don't recall if I said what happened to other in generalities, but did not tell her specifically what others said or happened. (Though it's not the DA's policy to discuss any victims or incidents with other victims!!)

(7965) don't recall when Eve added oral copulation to her initial statement. If a phone or at GJ no documents anywhere.

(8270) As far as asking Britny O for Anand Jon log in passwords I don't recall that at this point. Been on hundreds of cases- I don't personally recall at this point.

- So even when their so called victims admit and or are exposed for illegal drug use, extortion, illegal hacking, prostitution, false allegations; no charges are filed against them? How conveniently and selective use of the low all based on the "whims" and "agendas" of the government agents?
- "I split the money and goods we took with Lori B when we left Anand Jons apartment when he got arrested," says Holly G in a chat to her close friend.

### IX - Conspiracy or Entrapment? Or Both?

- (a) Law enforcement was clearly aware of several motives and the conspiracy against Anand Jon well before March 2007 and in fact- was actively involved themselves. Evidence shows the conspiracy MERGED into entrapment including Pat Miller and subsequently BHPD and so on. There was a calculated scheme using witnesses' roommates Holly and Lori as "spies," while Brit M brags about using a 16 year old to trick Anand Jon into a trap and using the media and online assassination to sabotage him.
- (b) The arrests. March 6<sup>th</sup> 2007 and June 12, 2007; are themselves examples of framing Anand Jon, and planting evidence via the two roommates who had full access to the computers and phones, etc.

  No one has any real issues until the big money, soon enough scorned/rejected women team up with disgruntled business partners and associates and begin extortion and threats farming the conspiracy. Once Quinn involves her boyfriends, father. Pat Miller, they have the means to

October 1, 2010

escalate the conspiracy to entrapment. When all of the first the very scorned women who tried to get Anand Jon arrested try to get him from the inside, pretending to be friends and almost shockingly Lori and Holly more in and act as "great spies," planting a, poisoning, violence (ex: PC porn) and recruiting more women against Anand Jon until they get Jessie B. enraged and all along law enforcement is in touch and even guiding the \_\_\_\_\_ pushing it to make the \_\_\_\_\_ seem criminal.

### The Flash Point: The Foxborough Factor: December 1st week 2006

"To catch a sly fox, one must be a sly fox"- Lori B (Dec 06) to Brit McMillan.

Meanwhile, investigation shows Brit Mc was scheming on MySpace to have a 16 year old trick Anand Jon into sex and getting him arrested!

(Dec 06 disc 715) "I want to sue Anand Jon for all the money" says Lori B to fellow conspirators.

Jan 07- A few weeks later Lori B and Holly G move Quinn and Britt Mc back in with Anand Jon to Beverly Hills...

(March 5, 07 Lori B and Holly take Jessie B on the "walk")

A few weeks later Anand Jon is arrested under highly suspicious circumstances based on absurd and improbable allegations. Coincidence or conspiracy? On a closer look at the circumstances factor one might even call it "Entrapment," story with Foxborough.

On May 31, 07- Det Elwell and Cranham traveled across the country to meet with a witness that is mentioned <u>over</u> and <u>over</u> again in the Anand Jon Affair, but has since "disappeared into thin air." Rumor has it she's "fled to China," fearing the truth will come out and she along with several others could face serious prison time. While BHPD went ahead (and simply based on phone calls and not even personal interviews or fact checking their stories) filed dozens and dozens of sexual assault charges against Anand Jon in the case of Quinn= LEQ they found if so important to meet her in her environment in person in Foxborogh.

"My detective" says LEQ (disc 1003) also at the interview is the local patrolman Doug Miller who brags about how "a lot of young ladies called me directly...that's **before** he was arrested."... queationa??

- So where are these police reports from Boxborough?

October 1, 2010

- So <u>who</u> are these "young	ladies" who called him?
----------------------------------	-------------------------

- And most importantly <u>why</u> are they calling a "random" patrol man (not a detective) in the jurisdictions of Foxborough- a location when Anand Jon <u>has never even met any AV's at all</u>! (In jail the closest he's been to Harvard/Boston to receive an award for about 6 hours)

(Very personal bias and vendetta) Maybe "who" is [patrolman Doug Miller will give us a clue to the rest of the questions...

Patrolman Miller just so <u>happens</u> to be <u>Quinn's boyfriend's father</u>! (A key exculpatory fact that has been <u>kept</u> <u>hidden</u> in the entire discovery and that's just the tip of the ice burg...)

Anand Jon has no history of violence, no criminal record and the only misdemeanor he has even received was for allegedly "kissing a girl in public" which was in fact completely expunged. (Years later this non event would be grossly distorted to create the illusion of criminal conduct to entrap him) As a jury up and coming celeb, to protect himself from such allegations Anand <u>always</u> had people around him and most prominently his family his \_\_\_\_\_\_ Josie A, his business partners. (Disc hand written disc 794 media statement including \_\_\_\_\_\_) Josie and Melanie a Texas mother and daughter had been working with Anand Jon and his family since 2002 and lived and traveled with them regularly. In the fall of 2005 they went for the 2<sup>nd</sup> tour on the IG international Aids Awareness Tour with Sanjana and Miss Universe Natalie Glebova. On that trip were Lori B (also Anand Jon's roommate) and Britt MC (who admits she was <u>dating</u> Anand Jon and <u>wanted</u> to forge a <u>relationship with him</u>.") note: (disc Det Elwell BMG email) Both these women 2007 claim they were AA'D weeks to months print (to the India trip!!) upon returning from India a very excited Britt had even connected with Gerrald Mc, her father to do business with Anand Jon. Meanwhile she and her mother were doing castings for him in Texas (i.e. Britt and her mother were actively advertising and seeking more women for Anand Jon weeks to months after Britt Mc AA!

While her father, Gerrald McMillan gave him shares in his company.... Britt had even dropped out of school (to be with AJ) and along with GMC and partner. Flew to Miami to film and be part of Anand Jon in Dec 05. <u>Mel</u> and <u>Lori</u> went as well. But problems had began in India with a girl Jessie is \_\_\_\_\_ and Sanjana Jon (as them was strict rules placed to avoid offending the locals such as walking around in bikinis, drug use, etc) but this is also where despite "praising Anand Jon and how BMC,Mel,Lori they all adored him so much," one witness Priyanka states that discussion on how to <u>potentially extort money</u> from the <u>family</u> began and she was solicited to join with <u>Mel, Lori, Britt and Jessie N</u>. she had <u>hacked</u> into his emails, and was curious about Anand Jons close relationship with Miss

October 1, 2010

Universe (email) witnesses verify that Britt Mcc overdosed on illegal substances Dec 15 05 at the Victor Hotel that				
night. Anand Jon dropped her the following day personally and professionally and in rehabilitation Britt began a				
vicious smear campaign against him. She blamed all her problems and everything on him. Over the next few				
months Anand Jon jeans company "Jeanisis" got evaluated on Wall Street for Millions while the under funded deal				
with GMC was put in limbo- Gerrald Mc demanded Anand Jon work for free and by summary 06 had a major				
confrontations where an underage model not just complained, GMC was behaving improperly with her, (Priyanka				
statement use a to show early motives Name shown content only@ missuniverse.com (disc				
716) Lori: Brit drank herself sick that night. <u>@missuniverse.com</u> contents to Anand Jon @ tmail. Nov/Dec 05				
(disc 794) Brit Mcmillan "stopped seeing Anand Jon in Dec 05" ("Stopped seeing," (Note: years later spun as over a				
dozen drugged and force able rape charges!)				

(Ash, Kat statement) (Avery G police report (disc 11512) Lori B who has numerous DUI's and Britt Mc who was suicidal and Mel A who had had Ms. Teen Hawaiian Tropic Crew revoked bonded in India and Miami. There mutual addictions were not limited to Anand Jon but also to illegal substance and prescription drugs.

(Disc 668, 669) Weeks, months and years after the AA's stay. "We all had former romantic relationships with him and one hated the fact he was always looking for new girls "whines to Quinn in her own Fox borough statement, referring to herself, Lori B and Katie W who had all become paying roommates of Anand Jon in 2006 Beverley Hills (Again months to years after the AA's!!) Meanwhile Lori B's married boyfriend Patrick F (who just so happened to be Anand Jons partner in Jeanisis) had been in a power struggle over the finances and company and initiated several rumors and threads to pressure Anand Jon, even tried to shut down the previous fashion week show Sep 06. Jessie and Mel tried to extort Anand Jon and some how knew about the funding. "Were going to join the other girls" \_\_\_\_\_ threatened Mel A and the very chaperones that were there to protect him turned against him...

(Disc 679,680) The very same LEQ had destroyed thousands of dollars worth of show samples "accidentally" and was asked to move out. She left swearing in revenge.

(Disc 716) "I put Quinn and Britt Mc together" brags Lori B and while Britt brought Gerrald Mc) and his online hacking expertise) Lori had Patrick and Quinn brought Pat Miller and what was "gossip and groupies gone wild," exploded into the realm of law enforcement- via an enchanted series of moves to satanize and entrap Anand Jon.

#### Only November 2006 of "My experiences with Anand Jon"...

#### (Conveniently cut off midway...) (Disc 651)

Love/hate relationships go to new lows as we follow the downward spiral of the first wave of scorned women who seem to be suffering from "Anand Jon withdrawal syndrome." In LEQ's own confession statement, (Disc 676, 677)

"He was attractive, successful, and I was interested." "I thought if I didn't do it (oral sex) hed get mad of me, I was scared of losing his power."
(678) "He was just a player, <u>upset</u> because he promised me new karma sutra positions but didn't do it. <u>Mad</u> he <u>didn't</u> kiss me on New Years Eve (972)"
(662) "wanted money from him/Anand Jon."
(663) "I thought I had met a famous fashion designer who was going to help my career and interested in me romantically. I was overwhelmed."
(666) "he was so controlling, convincing, and powerful makes me sick…"
(Disc 994) "DJ's dad would come to my house and wed go to his work (there is mention of money exchanged) despite knowing and living with AJ almost a year these comments interestingly DO NOT even ONCE mention any illegal nor criminal activity much less AA's (though she is repeatedly mentioned on a live witness) (her own taped statement)
Admits Anand Jon was <u>not</u> around any underage girls alone and would not allow any <u>illegal substance</u> in fact, did not <u>even let alcohol around him</u> .
(The infamous Fox borough police reports Dec 7 06 (disc 1178,1180,1198) <b><u>But</u></b> by the time patrol man Miller and his partner Det Hannon got to <b>their version</b> of her statement, notice what happens (remember there is no illegal incident at allAnand Jon met any one in <b>their</b> jurisdiction of Fox Borough!!)
- Ironically, the so called Fox borough incident report which started this whole entrapment turns out to have not even an alleged incident in Fox borough while the women that started it all LEQUinn is not an alleged victim in any jurisdiction and did not show up even as a witness in court!! (After having caused all the damage and being identified repeatedly as one of the masterminds behind it all!!)

October 1, 2010

Quinn felt pressured by AJ and performed oral sex on him in a limo then became his personal assistant. Performed oral sex numerous times and two intercourses (note: no force even in there version) basically says.

(Disc 1180) Quinn <u>felt</u> that she had to perform acts as <u>bribery</u> to AJ <u>so that</u> he would continue to help her modeling career (note: not that he forced her not that he pressured her not even that he asked her to)

Now in direct <u>contradiction</u> of what Quinn has actually said herself this police report begins to actually <u>fabricate</u> criminal conduct with absolutely no basis!

(Disc 1198) "There were often other females in the apartment some she believed to be as young as 14 or 15 years old and that there was sexual contact between them and AJ" (on record Quinn herself <u>NEVER</u> says this!) Here is when it really gets out of control. If Quinn actually made such a statement we don't see it <u>anywhere</u> and is she saying she saw this in 2005 as that's the only time she ever stayed with Anand Jon in the apartment?- So is she saying that she saw this and continued to have sex with Anand Jon herself? Move to Beverly Hills? Continue soliciting and booking models after? Be his personal assistant? (As Brit McMillan, Mel A, Candace M, Katie W, Lori B and Holly G all seem to be actively finding more women for the very guy that supposedly violently attacked them! Sheer madness.

In fact, her actual transcripts May 31, 07 "Officially booked" she <u>denies</u> ever seeing anything herself so where did such vicious inflammatory slander come from? And this begins the full scale entrapment. In fact, Lauren Elise Quinn never actually/directly makes any allegations herself nor is she a "so called victim" officially in any jurisdiction- its patrol man Miller who makes the statement, claming she told them so!

### Fox Borough Manipulates Beverly Hills... (Dec 8 06)

(<u>Dec 06</u> Disc 716) Lori: "Spoke to Lauren Quinn that I called the detective") Quinn to Lori B, "Im glad you realized everything, come to meet my detectives Fox Borough."

October 1, 2010

<u>December 2006</u>, we see the <u>flash point</u> of how and why a malicious group framed Anand Jon with several <u>motives</u> from scorned women, to revenge to good old fashion greed and they were <u>all very connected</u> with each other... (Completely controlling to the prosecutors pitch)

(Disc 1178, 1202, 1200) A flurry of faxes (Disc 1195) and alerts and emails and phone calls were <u>conducted by patrolman</u> Miller including asking BHPD to investigate Anand Jon based on "alleged incident in <u>NYC</u>" (though at <u>no point</u> is Quinn an actual alleged victim nor charged as such to this date and <u>did not</u> even show up as a <u>witness</u> to the trial.) (Fox borough asks Beverly Hills to investigate Anand Jon based on Quinn's alleged assault in NYC?? Which she herself denies?? (Disc 1193)

(Disc 1644) "15 cases Fox borough sent to BHPD in Fall 2006!" where are they? Detective Elwell says he only knew of one.

Using the manufactures ruse in NY and though no allegations were made in LA, BHPD <u>began</u> an investigation DEC 8 2006. However this too was hidden from Anand Jon and in the prosecutors official media alerts the claim is that they began investigation March 5 2007, due to Jessie B- in order to cover tracks of entrapment) (June 7 media alert)

(Disc 1192, 1193) BHPD does an investigation and admits they have looked into Anand Jon in the past- <u>ANY</u> and <u>ALL</u> were <u>rejected</u>!! As we know the one misdemeanor for "kissing a girl" was also <u>expunged</u> in fact the report verifies that "<u>BHPD DOES NOT HAVE ANY ACTIVE investigations NOR ANY OUTSTANDING WARRANTS NOR IS HE <u>LISTED in the MEGANS LAW REGISTRY.</u>" However, it's <u>NOT</u> what patrol Miller want to hear so he does the unthinkable.... He alters the report!</u>

(Disc 393-398) Fall 06, first wave of activity of entrapment, BHPD, NY, triggered by Fox borough three months before Anand Jon's arrest.

(Disc 1154-1157)

(Disc 1168-69)

(Disc 1178-1187)

When law enforcement agents like Det Elwell, Cranham and Pat Miller pledged on oath "to protect and serve... they must have meant "to Satan..."

October 1, 2010

(Disc 1198) States that BHPD ADVISED him that they HAVE AN OUTSTANDING BENCH WARRANT for Anand Jon! EXACT OPPOSITE of what BHPD told him in fact the references he makes to a "lewd act on a child from 2003 won the "Kissing allegation: that was in fact exposed! Not an outstanding warrant, quiet a big "mistake" to make. Now, not only does Pat Miller/and partner blatantly lie and say the exact opposite they send all of this to NY and TX to PROVOKE more ATTACKS on Anand Jon.

Why NY and TX?

(Pat Miller personally begins setting up the "Just doing his job situation" <u>creates</u> the problems and then pretends to be a by stander) Well during this period phone records and MySpace and emails show that the first wave of Britt MC, Lori B, Quinn and Mel had experienced via a cyber bullying and online assasination campaign and managed to poison and recruit more women who had issues with Anand Jon primarily rejection and personality issues and this came along Katie S and Avery G both close friends of Mel A in fact Avery admits Mel emailed her and told her "she may have been drugged" "many girls were attacked" and that they all talked to Quinn who had been talking to NYPD and that they "needed more cases to make the cord- so they <u>MADE</u> more cases the stories circulated and kept expanding.

(Disc 11514, 11513)(NY police report none of these emails or initial police reports are "officially booked.")

(Prosecution had much of this yet <u>all</u> of this extremely exculpatory evidence and motives and witnesses were hidden from the GJ and defense. Defense only got portions of it, even now which was after court ruled it be turned over a year later!! Disc 993)

<u>- Online Lynch Mob</u>: As in the case with extort ant and hacker Quisling Kismet, cyber cop 1212, was the first real indication of trouble and was traced back to business associates also were disgruntled including Patrick F and GMC and simultaneously one of their common associate was caught <u>burglarizing Sanjana Jons house</u> and <u>convicted Fall 06.</u>

Interestingly besides valuables, much of Anand Jon's legal paper work was stolen. Cyber cop 1212 threatened Anand Jon saying a very personal vendetta but at no point referring to any forced AA's or criminal acts... Fall 06, then out of the blue, Anand Jon website was hacked and shut down, and then his MySpace and his checks forged. All along working and partying and traveling, staying with him were <u>Lori B</u> and new addition <u>Holly G</u>- both had also bonded and talking negatively (as Lori's blogs and phone records show) Dec 06, "Britt and I constantly compare

October 1, 2010

notes I was very careful with my words messaging girls on MySpace." Quinn describes to Det Elwell who knows about this even before interview? Why wouldn't Quinn, Britt, Lori and in fact more of the AV's MySpace frozen or subpoenaed despite defenses official written requests? Or as an investigation shows the whole subject is very suspicious as to hiding. The search warrants to this day **DO NOT MATCH** what is in the **DISCOVERY**! While critical exculpatory evidence was allowed to be deleted from these accounts, the defense managed to get some indication survived.

- Snippets of the first wave online assassination include: Quinn trying to pursue Penappa C. (asked to basically make false allegations and gave her a script to follow including, "Just go to any police station and ask for his record." Though AJ had no record)

(Quinn to poison Penappa Dec 2006, one of hundreds of such poison and recruit attempted)

He is paranoid, knows we are up to something and doesn't know what. He has raped many of US, one filing now (thought never officially claims to be ever assaulted herself!)

(Lauren Elise Quinn to several women (in intercepted emails) to poison and turn them against Anand Jon.

"He'll tell you that he likes you, try to impress you, try to convince you that you like him, talk you in to staying with him and sleeping naked. If you fall asleep, he'll rape you. If you're awake, he'll hold you down and convince you that it was mutual." "Anand Jon has hurt me in many ways, especially verbal abuse. He selects hot girls with a talent and uses them for it and does not pay! He also hooks up with these girls. Im in contact with these girls and working with lawyers. Anand has telepathy and will scare you!" Quinn saying to Penappa "Stupid girls- when she does not join the attack Quinn offers more "motives." (Quinn to Lori B November 11 2007)

- Investigation also uncovered communications: (<u>Rumors</u> Nov 11 2007, civil lawsuits) Katie has a <u>lawyer</u>, she also know a girl who got HIV from him. He's the part devil. Im talking to many girls, now, he <u>pressures</u> them all." "I need you and other girls to contact <u>my civil lawyer."</u>

Katie W to Lori B\_ "Don't send him money. He'll never do anything for you. Im working with a lawyer." (In MySpace disc)

October 1, 2010

Quinn to Lori B March 22 2007- "Hi Lori, I was in touch with Detective Elwell (not officially booked!!) And a lawyer wants my case, also Katie S. lawyer in Alabama finally spoke to Holly (Holly denied even knowing Quinn under oath) (In MySpace disc)

(Patrol man Miller on rampage fall 00) Contacts NY and TX and Beverly Hills repeatedly with a supposed 17 alleged victim's and then got it listed on internet crimes against children- These are the buzzwords he gave Patrick use to upset and recruit more AV's to "join the cause" and splatters the expunged misdemeanor in a distorted version of child rape. This is the emotional trigger they use to create the illusion. None of the fall 06 police reports are "officially booked" <u>none</u> of the patrol mans investigation or the <u>17</u> Alleged victims are officially booked. BHPD claims they never got it or even who, when, what these reports say. (Disc 11513, 1644, 785) Refers to Dallas cop detective Rodriguez but no <u>reports!</u>

The MySpace cyber terrorism was so outrageous that several got suspicious and began to warn Anand Jon and some openly challenged these poisoners such as Heather to Britt MC defending Anand Jon: "Sorry, you're not making any sense."

"ANAND WOULD NOT EVEN MEET WITH ME UNTIL I WAS 18"\_says Heather Lynn. (Fall 06 as Brit tries to poison and recruit her against Anand Jon.)

"Why did you keep going back?"

- <u>Ironically</u> Britt had contacted Nat G, one of the very underage girl her 55 year old father GMC behaved inappropriately with...\_\_\_\_ and when she asked common sense question, Britt even tried to poison a friend of Nat who had never even met Anand Jon!

(Nat \_\_\_\_\_ quotes from statement) "She was upset about her relationship with Anand, she wanted him, money from him so Brit "Asked me to lie even if it didn't happen to me, to make false allegations." Nat G.

(Cyber tip all reports back to back Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> week 2006! Clearly meant to "corroborate" each other)

Was one of Gerrald and Patrick Millans directors to the core girls to create the illusion of a pattern of conduct? We can see how they refer to them and there <u>initial statement do not match</u> up to their <u>later reports</u> nor there <u>under oath</u> testimony why? Cause as the \_\_\_\_ of rape trauma syndrome and prosecutors witness Ann Burgess stated- in

October 1, 2010

false allegations the initial report is the key and major inconsistencies are a red flag of false allegations. I.e. story keeps changing.

(Disc 648, 11513) Katie S for example <u>forgets</u> to even mention her LA alleged assault! And that Anand Jon is 38! (7 years older then he is)

(Disc 0785, 028,029)

Admits Avery G, who initially said AA in <u>Canada</u>! And in her RX report Avery mentions TX and NY but also forgets LA!! Brit Mc and GMC \_\_\_\_\_ is "child abuse" refers Foxborough detective and mentions one incident in NY, which later changes to four! (Note age of consent in NY is 17 and TX yet listed as "child")

Reminder- "Majority of these girls have no connection at all" "No motives"

Note: In spite of having all this, the prosecutors **opening** statement.

(Also not called to testify) The pivotal character of this has to be **Lori B** who is very actively involved trying to file charges and get Anand arrested while her boyfriend Patrick is trying to take over the company.

(Disc 716)

"I want to sue Anand Jon for all the money." - Lori Brown

Which needs no further explanation...? (Blog Lori Dec 06)

Phone records show her and Brit and Quinn and others literally talking to each other and filing charges, but unlike the others, the craziest part is that Lori is actually regularly <u>talking to</u> and hanging out with Anand Jon <u>during</u> this. She admits that she was confronted by him about this online campaign and in order to "<u>win his loyalty</u>: she wrote an email to Britt and Quinn saying the following to Brit: "Don't worry its not looking good for him, im just doing this to **trick him** basically." (Disc 714,718)

- (Myspace Jan 24, 07. Quinn and Lori B on MySpace just as Lori moves back in and just met with Quinn in person)

"I can't wait till the fucking scumbag is in prison. It was awesome to see you. Maybe well write a screen play or book together!" (Quinn told Lori)

(Disc 569) "Lauren to file a police report!," admits Katie W.
"I will let you know about all the going in Anand's watch, all the <u>WALL STREET</u> brokers also invested in him." (Lori to Quinn)
"You're a great spy Lori" Jan 25, 07 (Quinn to Lori) Jan 9 07- "Yes I want to write a book, love to do a movie, I hate him!
- Myspace investigation further shows "I hate him! I hate him! I hate him!," Lauren Elise Quinn changing from love to hate with Lori B and Brit Mc and to top it all Brit herself is actively "working on" and 16 year old girl to have sex with Anand Jon by tricking him and to get him caught with his pants down all while consulting with Pat Miller-to lure someone into committing a criminal act. (In MySpace disc) they had no intent to do so that is the very definition of entrapment!
(Disc 715-728. Lori B to Holly G Dec 06. "Don't bother moving to his apartment, he's going to be in trouble soon." "Use his Beverley Hills apartment a few weeks won't hurt right? Agenda)
- Email and phone/text records show a disturbing pattern of Lori B setting up Anand Jon, talking to Patrick Miller, Britt Mc, and Quinn and Patrick. Then back to Anand Jon. Despite all these convoluted schemes and webs within webs. All the allegations were REJECTED!!! So the conspiracy moved to "Plan B," out of the blue Lori B moved BACK into the Beverley Hills apartment with Anand Jon a few weeks AFTER she tried to get him arrested!! All the while, keeping him in the dark about her vindictive agenda.
- This time she had even more help to frame Anand Jon in the form of Holly G, a character who would do anything and anyone for money. (including prostitution to extortion!) <u>Why is Lori B calling BHPD</u> as soon as she lands in LA? And <u>again</u> a few <u>weeks</u> right after?
(Phone records began the arrest? Jan 25 07. Myspace Quinn to Lori also asks about Holly)

October 1, 2010

"You're a great spy." Comments LEQ to Lori B, while together Lori N and Holly began to set him up poisoning and recruiting women over the next few weeks, including Amanda C, Autumn A, Britny O, Chloe N and of course finally they get what they want on "the walk" March 5, 07 with Jessie B... (Women," I didn't believe the girls. I want to save them.")

"Holly told me he had assaulted several while BHPD told several witnesses that they had Anand Jon under surveillance for weeks" Their official statement is that they began there investigation March 5 2007 <u>because</u> of Jessie B. It's clear why BHPD and prosecutors are lying due to the severe ramifications of the truth including intentional prosecutorial misconduct. So what else are they hiding? Presenting an edited selective version of facts to soil their spin story is worse then lying its sophisticated lying...

(Reference Media alerts NY times)

Until the actual commencement of the trial in September of Foxborough was high lighted by the prosecution as a vital location in the so called "serial rape pattern" of ration wick magnitude... even patrol man Miller and partners and Quinn herself were listed as prosecutors witness and then they all simply vanished... In fact with the exception of Katie S, everyone who actually manufactured this daisy chain of so called incidents have been missing in action including the above Foxborough residents, there NY and TX, law enforcement, counter parts who collaborated Mel and Jessie, Brit and GMC, Avery(dropped), Patrick and his "Main girl" Lori B. None of them have shown up anywhere...clearly an intentional suppression of vital exculpatory evidence and witnesses and motive that would all really "complicate the case" for the prosecution all of it proving Anand Jon's innocence.

The alleged victim's from the first wave make a comeback "Modifying their stories, some like Katie S and Avery simply <u>ADD</u>LA since it's the only place where the prosecution did not reject the case so we still have Lori B, Britt Mc, Mel A, Avery G in NY and TX charges, but dropped in LA. Even with the negative media hysteria donned, other jurisdictions are pressured, admitting the LA prosecutors pressured the NY grand Jury... told Bill Patrollo.

(Fall 07 NY) "LA prosecutors pressured us and besides the volume, one would not prosecute even one of there charges against Anand Jon."

Where's Foxborough now?

October 1, 2010

Texas police admitted a similar story at the arraignment stating all information on this case came from Det Elwell in Beverly Hills. So <u>what happened</u> to all the police reports from December 06?! Katie S, Avery G, BMC, Mel A, all "<u>not</u> officially booked." All links to the first wave are intentionally and methodically hidden from the dismay and none of the witnesses are called to the trial while vital characters like Quinn have literally vanished! There is no record of the "17 alleged victims!"

(Oct 4, 07. Disc 1428)

#### - Negative Media Hysteria

"A suspected serial rapist used the internet to lure young female models." But in February 07, the same DA Mcilvain stated she had NOT subpoenaed any of Anand Jon's emails and had not even looked at his computer!! "Complaints are under investigation from <u>EIGHT STATES</u> and two countries, Dallas and Houston, LA, NY, and <u>Massachusettes/Foxborough</u>." Dec 06 MySpace emails- Katie S.to Britt Mc "Calling good friend Grant at NBC, lets go on nation wide media. Let's get revenge on his life." However under oath, Katie denies Grant is a friend nor even knowing Britt Mc or Quinn at all. And by the trial there is no mention of Fox borough or any of the cast of the first wave... the people and the jurisdiction that caused this whole drama!

-(Hiring a private investigator? Media? Civil lawyer all before the arrest?) Sounds all pretty prepared.

Besides the admission of deceptively manufacturing the situation and even trying to sell the media stories as early as fall 06 including NBC, NY magazine and Dallas observer ( all by writer who investigation shows "just so happens" to be "close friends" of Katie S, Holly G and GMC/Britt Mc friend and neighbor!) (Disc 1621,1635-1647)Mel A admits the girls even get together and "hired a private investigator!" Other girls admit they jointly met with and had civil attorneys. Online threats, MySpace, smear campaigns, hiring private investigators? Who? What did they do? Who paid them? Who are they? Media stories/ exchanging scripts on what to say and civil attorneys, all even before going to law enforcement- not exactly what the prosecutors wanted the defense or the world to know as it would expose the true motives and intense interconnectivity of the alleged victims, this devastating their case. (Disc 1643) Mel A admits "Not getting paid" as one of her reasons to come forward now, five years later. When she didn't get what she wanted.

- (More scripting and communication during the first wave)

Myspace

Emails and phone records

-Lori to Britny O. (Disc 3642)
Right after the Anand Jon arrest. "I was brainwashed, couldn't think rationally or clearly until I actually <u>read the</u> <u>police reports</u> ." How was Lori B able to read the police reports which are only in the hands of law enforcement??
(Disc 3652) "I spoke to the girl who started this whole thing, Lauren." Says Britny O to Lori B. in her MySpace to Lori B summer of 07.
(Lori B blog. May 11 07)
"I hate him. Why did I stick around? I don't know what I was thinking, I could have a Beverly Hills apartment and do my own thing but no we had to <u>clean</u> his place, buy him juices, rub his feet, we were all being mentally manipulated." (Note: <u>No mention</u> of <u>any</u> alleged assault herself or seeing any alleged assault though she is both in =alleged victim and live witness!!)
(No mention of any illegal allegations, March 12 07. Kristen S to Lori B)
The two prosecutors witnesses exchange ideas with each other and with Brit Mc, Britny O, Lauren Elise Quinn, Holly G, Katie S and more. Any alleged assault but a lot of <u>scorn</u> and <u>revenge</u> we see 11/08.i lost my contact to those girls who called me about Anand. I have tapes of conversation with him. I am so glad he's arrested, I remember both of us in town in NY, and they tried to destroy us, now there <u>paying.</u>
-(April 16 07) "Im going to <u>sue</u> NY magazine guy, he hasn't <u>paid</u> me yet. You should try him too."(646) 554 6667.
(April 20, 07. Holly ZG to Lori B on Myspace April 25 -7, Lori Blog)
- Holly to Lori B:
"Were in trouble"
That you are

October 1, 2010

- Lori B to anyone...

"Anand basically used people, everyone for there money, used celebrities, and would sabotage girls and models dream for his own sick pleasure he used mind control and makes everyone confused and brainwashed."

He was slime, he thought he was asking and can scam people out of money. He made me pay rent. He's in trouble cos he took advantage of them and there was a list of manipulation. Im writing a book about it."

-Brit Mc to Kristen S-

Jan 24 07, Lori B and Quinn- "I can't wait till the fucking scumbag is in prison." Literally 2 weeks after Holly has just moved in (January 10 2007). Investigation also shows Lori B moves back in with Anand Jon a few days after and is constantly "spying" a poisoning "recruiting" and in contact with both Patrick F and Gerrald MC/Quinn, Brit I.E. the conspiring and with law enforcement- fox borough, NY and BHPD and then a few more weeks later, Holly G and Lori B get to Jessie B... March 6, 2007, they get Anand Jon arrested.

### IX - Entrapment

- "We've had him under surveillance for several weeks." (Det Elwell to witness March 07, why?!) (The very experience in sex allegations) Detective Drummand, Detective Cranham and Sgt. Miner seem to be very personally involved and in contact with women against Anand Jon for a while... why was detective Elwell who admits he has no experience in sex allegations put as the lead and by March 9 2007 detective Drummand removed?

Shuffling the trial...

Why was Det Drummand removed from the case March 9 07???

(2907) The BHPD detectives were well aware of ongoing attempts to get Anand Jon arrested prior to Jessie B. Note: is Detective Drummand the former lead detective that Quinn refers to Lori called?? Turns out Cranham asked one "so called victim" to trick Anand Jon in to making self incriminating statement against himself and failed years ago!

October 1, 2010

(BHPD group case) – As early as 2003 with Cranham talking to Eve's mom is mentioned in Jen M grand jury, "group case"- but no discovery and the letter Jen M got?
(Foxborough factor) Note: Cranham tried to trick AJ in the pas on AOL.
She tried again in 07 and 08 posing as a flake underage girl on MySpace- poisoning numerous women against Anand Jon.
None of which was officially booked or turned over including vital witnesses like Katya!
-Turns out BHPD solicited women to turn against Anand Jon several years in a "group case" and failed.
- <u>So where is everybody?</u>
(Fall 06 police reports and rejections) besides the witnesses
Where are/ who are the "17 cases" Pat Miller worked on and in turn Lt Donahue/NY (Disc 1644, 11513, 785) non of this is in the discovery and neither TX fall 06. all rejected are known but where is it? Who are they? What did they say? Why is Quinn's statement "cut off" midway? (My expense with AJ) How much are they hiding?
- Why were roommates in touch with law enforcement before the arrest; including Fox borough, NY and Beverly Hills! Who did they "work" with?
Planted Evidence?
Conveniently several people who had FULL access to every aspect of Anand Jon's world, his apartment, his computers, and not only did these people like Holly G, Lori B, and Quinn had this access but also had ALL the MOTIVES to frame Anand Jon.
Jessie B- One tampon onlywhat happened to the one that she claims Anand Jon "took out"- this is vital forensic items which should have his fingerprints on it. The bedroom trashcan she said she threw it away in doesn't even exist!

How easily semen can be transferred from any of the bedding/nocturnal emissions to a tampon or a swab.

October 1, 2010

- (The pc laptop porn)- A major evidence item was "the so called porn"

Again, this computer was found with an active screen though Anand Jon wasn't home.	
Craigslist-	
This computers primary user was proven to be Lori B!	
<u>-Hacking</u> - this is admission of hacking by both Q.K. chats and by Britny O herself under oath! How can anything from this contaminated evidence be allowed into this trial!!	
- Also where is proof of over nine hours of activity on the seized computers after Anand Jon's arrest- which government agents claim is a clock problem! How come this was never an issue before?	
IX - Entrapment Cover Up via	
(Foxborough factor and how/why it was premeditated)	
STAGED INTERVIEWS	
- March 22 07- Why LEQ's nor Britt Mcs MySpace were <u>NOT</u> frozen nor subpoenaed <u>DESPITE LEQ</u> tells BMC March 22 07 (MySpace disc) that she <u>spoke</u> to the <u>NEW</u> (so <u>who</u> was <u>the old</u> ?) lead detective at BHPD. Detective Elwell	

told her about "us" and MySpace etc. not only is the phone calls of both LEQ and BMC "not officially booked," its actually covered up by "setting up the May 31,07 fox borough interview looks like it's the first and only interviews

particularly Katie S who Detective Elwell admits LEQ gave him info on (GJ1271) to contact. Avery G was contacted by Pat Miller in Dec 06 (compared to her NY police report) and by Mel A and Lori B. Avery admits Lauren Elise Quinn tried to get Anand Jon arrested in NY but they rejected it and advised them "Needed more cases to make

where Pat Millers role is hidden- also none of the first wave connected alleged victim's and are exposed

the record." (Disc 785, 11513,11514)

October 1, 2010

(Disc 785 Phone records) Why is Lori B calling BHPD as soon as she arrives in LA? And repeatedly just a few weeks before November 07? Where are LEQ phone records?

(Detective Elwell to LEQ in Foxborough transcripts) – "So lay it out. How did it happen?" Det Elwell clearly knows about LEQ and BMC on MySpace (yet neither are there nor any AV;s MySpace frozen or subpoenaed!) and how Det Elwell knows this even before May 31 07 interview is not clear- while all of this even after LEQ does explain how and all the motives- none of it is shown to the GJ!

- Note there is barely any if not, no underage members on Anand Jon's MySpace.

(Discovery 1<sup>st</sup> bail. Tiffers/Cranham)

Tried to contact and entice AJ directly on MySpace as an underage 16 year old model. This is NOT included in discovery) Nor is Anand Jon declining this request "officially booked."

Detective Elwell (GJ 1271) Jen C was through talking to an individual/another victim who didn't want to come forward.

(In GJ and police reports) Note: Jen C VERIFIES (as does her friend Jenny Jones) that this individual was none other then Quinn. But not only does detective Elwell hide this face its more significant when he addresses Katie S, who he interviewed and filed charges March 28,07 and admits that Lauren (Quinn) again gave him Katie's info! Note the only "officially booked" communication between detective Elwell and Quinn is the May 31 Foxborough transcript! Now how could Detective Elwell have gotten Katie S information and interviewed her March 28, 07? When he claims he spoke to Quinn on May 31 07? So there are hidden/off the record several interviews and conversations including Quinn (Quinn admits in her MySpace to BMC March 22 07 that she just poke to the new lead detective Elwell, and told him everything about them going on MySpace, etc. - none of this is documented, MySpaces hidden/not subpoenaed, not frozen and if Detective Elwell is the new lead Detective WHO was the old one? Possibly detective Drummand? Is that why he was removed march 9 07 to cut off the local to reveal the entrapment? Note; Lori B's regular calls to BHPD right after the arrest and Quinn's comment to Lori on MySpace "You're a great spy." Jan 25 07.

October 1, 2010

### IX - Conceal and Deceive...How/Why conspiracy began hidden...

Besides the nefarious 3<sup>rd</sup> parties of the conspiracy, Patrick F, Gerrald McMillan, Patrick Miller/

Fox borough factor, Britt MC, GMC, LEQ, Katie S., Avery G., Mel A. all hidden. All missing from the trial and almost all links to them and their (exculpatory) statements surgically dissected by government agents to conceal and deceive everyone from the truth!

(TT 2524)

"You had a blatant statement except none of the girls had any contact with each other. That's just with time and they wanted to get him, not just the women but law enforcement as well who ignored evidence that pointed to his innocence and tried to create evidence to his guilt. Refused to talk to these favorable and only kept badgering women who they hoped would say something happened."

-Interestingly, at least as far as what is officially booked almost all the witnesses around these alleged incidents are interviewed <u>AFTER the</u> Grand jury! (Conveniently missing) Pages from Quinn's statement and transcripts are simply ignored. A 10 page fax from one jurisdiction to the other (Foxborough BH Tony for ex) But only 5 pages "Make of the cut" in the "officially booked discovery." Where the rest?

-Where are the initial reports of Foxborough, NY and TX? When, who, where are the 17 cases patrol man Miller was working on in fall of 06?? Lt Donahue? LT Donahue of NYPD gives a similar number in fall 06- but none of this in the discovery! Did the "stories" change so much from the original versions that they had to be hidden? What's exculpatory in there? Who knew who, motives and details of these so called incidents keep shifting and its even worse since law enforcements seems to be not simply looking away from bringing the truth of Anand Jons innocence to the forefront it seems like they (particularly Pat Miller and Detective Elwells crew) are encouraging and directing the alleged victims on how to get away with false allegations. (Case and point the rare transcript/recordings done at all- all of them show this including Katie W. "Financial" advice by Detective Elwell) explains why the rest were not recorded by choice of the law enforcement! "{Didn't want to complicate the case," admits detective Elwell and does not deny that it would "expose motives" of several so called victims.

(Porn: (TT 3056) Min (3061) Pc) "I believe the primary purpose appeared to be porn." They are blogging activity not the defendants. Determined its AJ based on personal documents, business documents, usernames and personal location in residence. Note: **None** of these **documents produced** All porn prosecutors used is from the Sony vave-

the Lori B was the major user of this and she shows an interest in porn and porn stars, and blogs about working in the porn industry!
-Initially under oath- (3061) Miner "determined pc/computer to belong to Anand Jon" but this story keeps changing.
(3099) "I <u>believe</u> the Sony belongs to Anand Jon"
(3100) None of these log in as the Sony match up to Anand Jon's MySpace log ins! Story keeps changing.
(3101) Now forms <u>the opinion</u> it was <u>Lori B!</u>
(3102) Blogs and contents of blogs make it <u>CLEAR</u> it was Lori B.  (Lori Bs membership to adult oriented sites hidden)
(3039) Identifying info on PC: "Company home and a personal article <u>could</u> be a fashion photo of Anand Jon." That's what he based his initial determination on?? When practically all the other usage was by and of Lori B including log ins and blogs!
Like he told Chris F -Did Sgt Miner find any exculpatory evidence?
BHPD cd of 1000 pages, chats with AV's? Where is this info? (Why wont prosecutors allow the defense to have this C.D??

October 1, 2010

### X - Unaccountable abuse of power?

Are law enforcement officers above the law? Are government agents/ prosecutors simply not accountable for their intentional misconduct? Are those supposedly "Sworn to protect and serve...?" Not answerable to anyone? Several alleged victim's admitted under oath that it was the prosecutors, government agents and or law enforcement that "pressured them," "influenced- them," told them about "drugs" and "violence" to others that mostly made them testify against Anand Jon

Britny O. in just said Lilly Gonzalez and Detective Cranham <u>came up</u> with the idea of being drugged. The government agents <u>took</u> the illegally hacked passwords/log ins herself and what government agents said "<u>influenced</u>." Britny O's perspective, similarly Eve M. admits to DDA Lily Gonzalez her about other AV's and incidents and that's why/how she was pressured repeatedly to file charges. Similar stories of women who themselves did not think. (None of this is "officially booked" in any police report not recorded! How convenient!)

-"I don't recall: is all DDA's/ law enforcement say in

What about destroying evidence? Not officially booky vital interviews? Exculpatory evidence? To the courts? To the negative media hysteria? And an including blatant perjury... and worse.

#### X - Prosecutorial Misconduct

- The law states: "The <u>purpose</u> of trial is <u>as much the acquittal of an innocent</u> person as it is the conviction of a guilty one." The existence of only small pieces of evidence favorable to defense may in a particular case, create just the doubt that prevents the jury from retrying a verdict of guilt.
- Prosecutors/Government agents cannot show "deliberate indifference!"
- -By trade the prosecution is a zealous advocate, trained to be aggressive and representing the government's fair observance of the laws, protecting the community. <u>Simultaneously a defendant is one of these members in that community</u> and thus places upon the prosecutor a dual role, never wavering from the fact that the <u>determination of truth</u> is their ultimate priority and even when that entails a possible loss in that particular trial- it is a victory for

#### October 1, 2010

everyone! The true prosecutors must have the will power to set aside personal bias and influences and even acknowledge as the living breathing organism of a trial and its discovery reveals inconsistencies and exculpatory evidence that could undermine there own case. They cannot show deliberate indifference to overlooking, ignore, or down play potentially favorable evidence even at the disrupting there own case. "All is takes for evil to succeed is for good men and women to do nothing." Understanding the remotest recognition of exculpatory evidence and lack of credibility for this witness is a paradoxical moment for any prosecutor. They must not justify the means to an end in these instances by arguing with there own conscience with "well he could be, or may be or must be guilty of something else or at least one of these allegations so its ok to pretend I did not see this and thus manipulate this case. "This of course is easier said then done and is the essence of the struggle between right and wrong... something that happens in society as much as it does within us... however unlike common folks of the society the prosecutors are in a unique and extremely powerful place of power... and as uncle Ben said to Peter Parker "with great power comes great responsibility." (and consequences) these government agents have failed and done worse. They have in fact become the worst nightmares, the monsters they are supposed to protect us from. They have chosen to be evil incarnate, as absolute power tends to self corrupt.. so it has.

October 1, 2010

### **Attack of the Spin Doctors**

TT2524 – with the exception of 3 none of the girls knew each other. None had any contact with each other and most importantly thy none are going to tell you that they are suing civilly; none of them are out for money or 15 minutes of fame.

"Digging up dirt on the girls" DDA in closing argument. "Dirt" was phone records, emails, images, etc.

Telling them to lose 10 pounds in the modeling industry was humiliation in the hands of the prosecution.

No assault related findings – either positive or negative means assault to the prosecution.

"look at the moon" became some kind of "werewolf"

Reading right to left" – in the hands o the prosecution

Meditation = becomes some kind of dangerous violent ritual

Romeo becomes Dracula

### The prosecution's spin:

1) Prosecution: GJ 12 (opening statement) "A majority of the girls have absolutely no connection at all"

Prosecution: Trial opening statement: "Only three of the accusers knew each other."

But investigation showed all witnesses were in communication with each other.

- 2) Prosecution: a) These are helpless, naïve girls. b) They all came from "small towns". c) They were easily intimidated
  - a) Prostitutes, strippers, and S&M bondage models, oh my...
    - b) These "small towns" mentioned during the trial include: New York City, Los Angeles, Dallas, Houston, Santa Barbara, Philadelphia, Winston-Salem, NC – hardly small towns.
  - Investigations showed that some of their witnesses were / are <u>strippers and prostitutes</u>.
     Because of their "professions" <u>they</u> are most likely more intimidating than most men. Also,

October 1, 2010

as was pointed out during the trial these girls that these witnesses claiming aggression or force during these "incidents" were clearly much <u>larger</u> than Anand Jon; <u>they</u> were taller and heavier and could just "push him off".

- 3) Prosecution: "No motives for them to lie." "No civil suits
  - i) Several contacted civil attorneys (some civil attorneys even contacted law enforcement on behalf of their clients to complain for them how much clearer can that be?)
  - ii) Scorn
  - iii) Money
  - iv) Love
  - v) Revenge
  - vi) Notoriety
  - vii) publicly
  - viii) civil lawsuits
- 4) Prosecution: GJ 3,4,7: "Anand Jon created a façade of a fashion designer."

Judge David S Wesley blasted the prosecutors for suggesting this

The prosecution did not come close to proving any of the above points.

### **Prosecution Flip-Flopped**

Prosecution stated in press releases and in the media in April 2007 that these were "violent crimes". These statements were recanted and contradicted in November 2007 when the prosecution stated in court that there was "There was no violence. No injuries. No weapons used."

October 1, 2010

### Who is Anand Jon?

So what are you supposed to have done, threatened them with a sewing needle?" laughed one deputy.

A class mote once joked about Anand Jon: "the only straight kid more interested in getting clothes ON a woman then off" referring to the unlikely success of a straight fashion designer in one of the of the most cut throat businesses in the world and one of the most high profile IF one out of millions make it. Ralph Lauren is evaluated at \$11 Billion while Giorgio Armani the godfather of the industry and who incidentally has sponsored Anand Jon's show evaluated at over 15 billion! And then there are the beautiful people... all adding up to a seemingly harmless glamorous industry but a time bomb for those targeted...just ask Gianni Versace. Or Gucci. Oh, that's right, you cant they were BOTH murdered under very suspicious circumstances at the peak of their careers.

Though Anand Jon is no where close to these household names for his generation he is considered to be among the brighter stars on the horizon – with a surging buzz and publicity and backing IF he can survive this ordeal HE could be the next big thing – can he? Will he? Let's start at the beginning...

Born in Kerala, south India Anand Jon was brought up in a world of exotica and what he calls "playful spirituality." He cites his maternal grandmother Ammini Abraham as his greatest influence while his mother Shashi Abraham and sister Sanjana Rebecca Jon for the trinity foundation of his life in both personal and business matters.

By the early 90's Anand Jon had won a scholarship to the art institute of Fort Lauderdale and quickly graduated as the valedictorian. Florida was not challenging enough so he went to New York City where he was accepted at the prestigious Parson's School of Design and over the next few years absorbed the heart and soul of the campus – the campus was Manhattan itself. The shy artist had begun a major transformation with uncanny focus all along struggling to work late night shifts at the Parson's computer lab support himself and his family of Sanjana and Shashi. Internships at famed fashion houses like Donna Karan's DKNY and Mary McFadden followed and by 1998 he had graduated as one of the most promising starts of Parsons, which is today the hub of "Project Runway" TV show. Before Tim Gunn became the host of Project Runway he was Anand Jon's Associate Dean. Tim Gunn wrote Anand Jon this recommendation letter.

October 1, 2010

<Image: Tim Gunn letter>

"Remarkable individual. A visionary and a leader."

Almost a decade later Tim Gunn and Anand Jon would continue their mutual admiration as both had begun skyrocketing to the status of celebrity. Anand Jon was part of a unique generation:

"I meditate at night and I wake up to check my email," he says. And he is particularly credited (and often blamed for what was to be known as the "IT GIRL" phenomenon.

When the big supermodels demanded \$10,000 to get out of bed, Anand Jon did something very creative and inventive. He began to cast very non-traditional types for his theatrical runway shows which debuted spring 1999 at the 7<sup>th</sup> on Sixth NY Fashion Week – considered to be the biggest in the world. His business partners were his family Sanjana and Shashi – the inventive casting of his friends from NY just so happened to be on the cusp of celebrity status themselves. Anand Jon became the gateway debut of fashion debuts (?) and red carpet sights of names like Paris Hilton, Nicky Hilton, Michelle Rodriguez, Elizabeth Jagger, Ivanka Trump, Amanda Hearst and Lydia Hearst.

Anand Jon saw his own	n celebrity status begin to catch the eyes and lens' of the paparazzi as his own
dating life with he sort	of famous names became tabloid fodder - a starlet on MTV's The Hills, the ex
wife of	and

As most young celebrities learn fast to accept the attention and do nothing, using the mantra that "all publicity is good publicity" Anand Jon was taught that unfortunately may have lead to this situation which looks like it COULD have been avoided. Not since the Dreyfus Affair has such a controversial cultural, racial, legal scandal erupted with appearances on America's Next Top Model (ANTM), VH1, MTV Anand Jon was the subject of several news TV shows. One of the shows was with his partner Michelle Rodriguez and another show was with ANTM producer Ken Mok was about the "IT GIRLS" that Anand Jon had popularized. This may have been the first sign of trouble as every wannabe believed that by being around or dating Anand Jon that they too could magically transformed into a fantastic lifestyle where fame followed everywhere. Being seen and even partying was part of "the job". It's quite possible Anand Jon himself was part of the problem and may have lead on or not discouraged those unrealistic expectations – what's clear is that in a short time he made a lot of people upset. Some were simply regretful, but some wanted revenge and they waited for the right moment. Interestingly right after

#### October 1, 2010

his jeans company, Jeanisis, was evaluated for multimillions on Wall Street and major investments began. When Newsweek picked him as "Who's Next in 2007". Friends around him say Anand Jon had become "all business" and too focused; alienating his support group and many business associates felt disgruntled and trouble began brewing. Threats and extortions began exploding and out of the blue what seemed like gossip on the internet turned into a real life version of the movie *John Tucker Must Die*. (a movie where a group of girls get back at the popular guy in high school for cheating on them by humiliating him). One of the girls involved in the Anand Jon Affair actually refers to this movie during a chat with one of the other girls. This exploded into lawsuits, physical confrontation and once law enforcement got involved it could be described as "entrapment".

Fact is a lot of lives revolved around Anand Jon and as many people's hopes and dreams both personal and professional counted on him and may or may not have materialized – looks like there were a few behind the scenes that hoped to benefit from his fall with big money and big publicity come big problems. This was all suspiciously timed as we meet the so-called victims and the nefarious influences and characters behind them.

While the prosecution paints a "satanized" version of Anand Jon of being controlling, mean, and demeaning – when we look at shows like Top Model and project runway, it seems to be rather "normal" demeanor in the industry to be tough and opinionated. This out of context can be received as "rude". But a designer touching skin to skin while dressing a model – every tailor in the country would be arrested!

Are much of these allegations simply about taking these stories out of context and exploiting it to get convictions? Is Anand Jon the actual Fashion Victim?

Investigation shows worlds like "scorned women", revenge, and even conspiracy may not be too far fetched in this case. Majority of the allegations are so far fetched and bizarre that neither their stories add up. Most importantly the behavior days, month and years AFTER these supposed incidents are shockingly absurd. They all continued some form of relationship or communication form personal dating to working to attending parties and dinners. They posed for pictures on red carpets, stayed and traveled with him. Some even moved in with Anand Jon. And mo one seems to have had any issues until someone else, a third party or law enforcement or someone they saw on the media made them make these allegations.

October 1, 2010

So we ponder the most important questions, does this make sense? Why wait? Why is this timed with big money?

- 1) All the while the prosecutor insists that "besides three of the girls, none of them even know each other." This was proven to be a huge lie as almost ALL of them not only knew of each other but even interacted thru phone, online and personal meetings.
- 2) They have no motives insists the prosecution. Another huge lie. Scorn, revenge, notoriety, civil lawsuits, extortion attempts all have blatantly surfaced
- 3) These are naïve, helpless small town girls, easily intimidated" with pristine backgrounds... which Anand Jon took advantage of by creating "a façade of being a fashion designer"

while "taking advantage of a girl" may be subjective it looks like these girls were trying to take advantage of Anand Jon for personal and professional reasons – and who ever may have taken advantage of whoever it's certainly no alleged nor criminal particularly when everything in the evidence and witnesses around show people did thing of their own free will. They chose to (as some even admit) there was no force, no threats and no injuries. One detective Adam Stenkhe refuted "no crime committed". And Anand Jon

Regret is not sexual assault. Seduction is not rape. Revenge is not justice.

Events section on the heart

Tangerine eent - wireimage

October 1, 2010

<tim gunn letter, sumJmary, newsweek?</pre>



Image 4

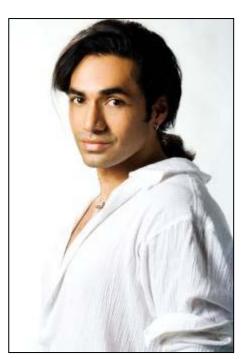


Image 3



Image 2 ( Attorney-Client Privileged Material



October 1, 2010

### Who is Anand Jon - Charity

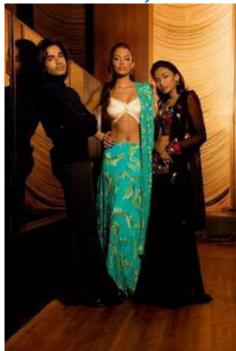


Image 6



Image 7



Image 8



Image 9



Image 10

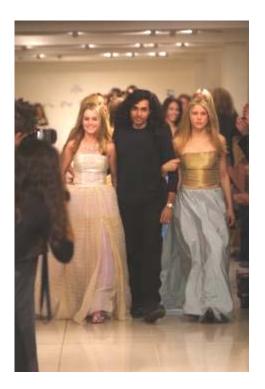


Image 11



Image 12



lmage 13

October 1, 2010

### **Who is Anand Jon Images**



Image 14



Image 15



Image 16



mage 17



Image 18-July 4<sup>th</sup> 2006

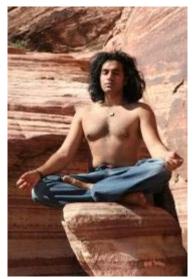


Image 19



Image 20



Image 21



Image 22



Image 23



Image 24



Image 25



Image 26













October 1, 2010

























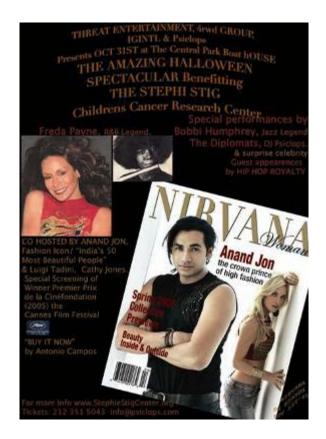
October 1, 2010



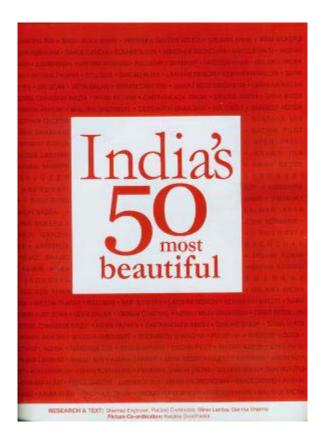


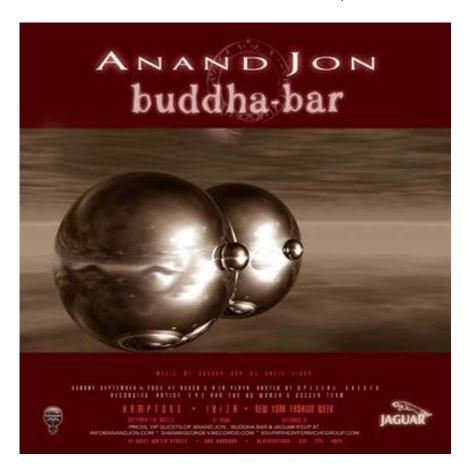






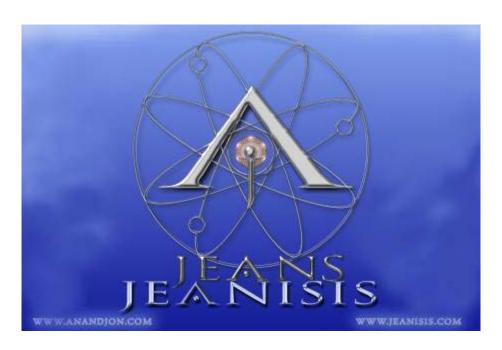














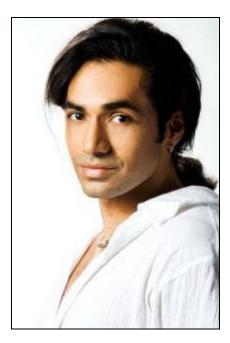






October 1, 2010









Confidential / Not For Distribution Attorney-Client Privileged Material























October 1, 2010







October 1, 2010

### **COMPLAINING WITNESSES**

Meet the "So-Called Victims"

### **Anand Jon Accusers Not Really Helping Case**

The Anand Jon "California Rape Trial of the Century" (well, at least until all the victims started backing out) is now in its second week, and more bizarre details continue in (*The Insider*, 10/10/08)

Following are some snippets of the incredibly absurd stories (that really belong on Jerry Springer) including some of the revelations that came out by the complaining witnesses while under oath in the Criminal Courts Building, downtown Los Angeles, CA:

How or why they got away with perjury is unexplainable.



Image 27

October 1, 2010

<Add page of images – nude, naked, > all images in the doc.

October 1, 2010

"Girls Gone Anand Jon" (prosecutor's cast of "naïve helpless sheltered small town girls".)

**Insert Chart of when the girls complained** 

October 1, 2010

India Post Article: Anand Jon Passes Lie Detector Test Indicating His Innocence (12/16/2008)

October 1, 2010

#### Anand Jon passes lie detector test indicating his innocence

Tuesday, 12.16.2008, 03:50am (GMT-7)

LOS ANGELES: Fashion designer Anand Jon has passed a polygraph examination, according to LA Weekly. According to the documents provided by the polygrapher, JoMac & Associates, the questions asked regard the most serious charge of forcible sexual assault; those documents show scientifically that Anand Jon is telling the truth that there was no forcible sexual assault.

Therefore, if Anand Jon is telling the truth, it follows that Jessie B, who the test is focused on, is lying. And lying under oath in a courtroom is perjury.LA weekly journalist Steve Mikulan reports that now Anand Jon has gone after attacking the remaining counts. He's started with irrefutably passing with flying colors the nation's most reliable and accurate scientific examination - a polygraph or lie detector test. [Some reports show that lie detector tests are 90+% accurate with only 3% who take them actually passes the test.]

This verified what most already knew - Anand Jon is innocent of these accusations. Challenge to Jessie BAnand Jon, through a spokesperson, is challenging Jessie B to take the same test: "I'll pay for the test; all she has to do is show up." Anand Jon and his supporters issued this challenge: "The results of the rape kit were negative; there are no assault findings, no trauma, and no injuries. Simply based on her words I was charged and convicted for something that I did not do.

I now invite and challenge Jessie B to repeat her words while she was under oath with a lie detector test as I did. She won't dare to. Only she, myself and God know what really happened and it's time to put to test the rumors and put to rest the lies. It's time for me to go home by ending this circus once and for all.

I don't know how people like these go to sleep at night but I just want to beat this and go home and not dwell on the negative and become bitter and vindictive - that's the real challenge." -Anand Jon, through a spokesperson, to supportanandjon.org. Directly taken from court transcripts and from the prosecution's expert witnesses, there was only one rape kit conducted during this whole case. That rape kit was negative for any signs of trauma.

Also, on November 7, 2007, the prosecutor stated in open court that there was "no violence, no injuries and no weapons used." All indications of Jessie B's behavior before and after, even in her own words, show consensual intimacy. Even prosecution expert witnesses concede that any of the tests / reports could indicate consensual sex and does not indicate anything forced. Under oath Jessie B says that they did not have a personal relationship.

Jessie B testified to a "strictly professional" relationship and contact, but clearly her "Hey babe...Miss you and can't wait to see you...hugs and kisses" email was anything but professional.Jessie B testified that they had known each other and had been talking for months. They had extensive communication via text message, phone, email and chats through the computer (Instant Messenger) - "over 40 phone calls", she said

From the testimony of Jessie B. she also admits that she herself picked a flight that arrived after midnight. She also admits that they "made out" and that "he came onto her while on the couch". After that she changed into sleepwear and followed him into his bedroom. She lay on the mattress - all of her own free will. She also admits she knew of two roommates that were there. [There was nothing in this testimony that indicated any type of assault.

#### October 1, 2010

There were no signs of violence, trauma, or injuries. There were no corroborating witnesses. There was no corroborating evidence.] Jessie B also admits during testimony that the following morning she had no issues and that there were four other people in the apartment. Jessie B did not complain to them or to her friends and family that she was on the phone with that morning. Jessie B., in fact, admits she was quite involved in discussions about labels, colors, and latest fashion trends with Anand Jon's roommates and staff.

Jessie goes on in her testimony to admit she thought it was "cool" to try on some signature Anand Jon designer tops. While modeling some of his jeans she asked him, "When are we going to do a photo shoot?" (this is 9 hours after allegedly being assaulted.)TMZ reported that a witness present in the morning said, ...she appeared to be in a "happy, giddy mood." He claims that she took a shower, tried on three pairs of Anand's jeans (and asked for a free pair), before leaving for lunch with other people who were at the apartment the night before.

The witness continues that once the roommates (Holly G and Lori B) took Jessie B for the walk she seemed to have turned 180 degrees. Whatever was actually said or what really happened during that walk is unknown among all three because the versions of the sworn testimony of Holly, Lori and Jessie B are completely different. Jessie B's trial testimony stated that "Holly told me about Anand Jon assaulting girls, but not herself or Lori" during the walk.

"I wanted to save them from this bad situation by asking them to leave with me but they declined. They said it's not so bad. He does good stuff for us." (This is two alleged victims speaking with a third alleged victim.) After being coerced by Holly, Jessie B was so upset that she left abruptly. At this point in her own words she felt "taken advantage of".

A few hours later, however, she admits that another set of "friends" of hers pressured and "convinced" her to cry rape. During the trial, when asked why she didn't just simply leave in there was an incident, her unbelievably ridiculous excuses include: "he could harm me" and "he may kill me..." Jessie B also testified that she "was scared watching him meditate and was afraid of his aura..." During her testimony, Jessie B continued to lie under oath that she never knew nor had any contact with any other women in the Anand Jon case. However, her online and phone records show a much different story.

Jessie B was in contact with many of the other complaining witnesses. None of this proves beyond reasonable doubt that any crime was committed, much less "forcible sexual assault". Investigation showed that there is a disturbing pattern of Jessie B regularly initiating, soliciting, and pursuing strangers for random sexual encounters. It is blatantly evident from investigation in the social circles of MySpace, facethejury, onemodelplace (OMP), toospoiled.com, and phone records where she even brags about her bi-sexuality and promiscuity and illegal drug use.

A "Mistress of Entrapment" theme dominates Jessie B's MySpace profile and while she denies on record of doing any "illicit or nude modeling", it is contrary to her photos on OMP that show sleazy lingerie and naked photos. This picture is quite far from the small-town, helpless, naïve image the prosecutor tried to portray the Seattle, Washington, Macy's make-up counter girl, Jessie Marie B\_\_\_ as.

Handful of changes Following a lengthy trial in LA and even after eliminating a whopping 43 counts against him, Anand Jon was still stuck with a handful of charges that included variations of inappropriate behavior, such as "inappropriate touching", "delinquency of a minor" and the one and only serious "forcible sexual assault" of Jessie B. These charges are highly questionable as far as being criminal or illegal. The trial demonstrated that there was no actual physical evidence; the conviction was based only on her words, her testimony.

As to why Anand Jon didn't take the test before, the answer is quite simple - "The defense attorneys

#### October 1, 2010

advised against it. In fact, showing the evidence to the jury and proving each of the accusers to be liars should've been enough. When presenting the evidence that clearly showed positive, pleasant and progressive communications between each girl and Anand Jon, it should have become apparent and evident that there were no assaults, there were no incidents," the spokesperson related.

Lead investigator Russell L. Greene believed in his innocence and suggested the polygraph. Millions of taxpayer dollars continue to be wasted and a young man is still in jail for what clearly seems like false allegations. It would simplify things if Jessie B would take up Anand Jon's offer and take the lie detector test which he's even offered to pay for unless of course Jessie B is afraid of the truth.

"If the prosecution's so-called strongest allegation is afraid to take a lie detector test do you think that any of the others will?" related lead investigator Russell L. Greene. In a case that has been filled with entrapment, conspiracy, extortion, witness coaxing, destruction of evidence and even racism there is a massive outcry for justice and a new trial.

India Post News Service

October 1, 2010

**Lie Detector Test Passed** 

October 1, 2010

### JoMac and Associates

520 EAST WILSON, #225 GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA 91206 PHONE (818) 507-1031 FAX (818) 244-0423 E-MAIL: JOMACPOL@PACBELL.NET

December 3, 2008

Russell L. Greene Private Investigations 468 N. Camden Dr., 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor Beverly Hills, CA 90210

Re: Polygraph Examination

Attention: Mr. Greene

On December 2, 2008 a specific polygraph examination was conducted on Anand Jon Alexander. The reason for this examination was to determine if he was telling the truth when he said he did not rape Jessie B

Prior to the polygraph examination, Mr. Alexander was asked to sign a polygraph release/consent form, which he did willingly. He was then given a control test to determine if he could and would respond to test questions.

The following relevant questions were asked:



After a careful evaluation of all physiological changes and a numerical analysis of all test results, it is the opinion of the examiner, John R. McGavock, that Mr. Alexander did not show criteria that is indicative of deception on any of the relevant questions and passed the test.

The type of instrument used in this examination was a Lafayette Diplomat I model 761-91G, which is a four (4) pin instrument that records, simultaneously on chart paper, breathing and respiration, galvanic skin response and blood pressure and pulse rate.

The type of test that was used in this examination was a Utah Zone Test, which uses the control question concept.

Sincerely,

John R. McGavock Certified Polygrapher

### JESSIE MARIE BLOOR (20, Seattle, WA)

October 1, 2010



<u>Charges Alleged</u>: the only rape count left after the prosecution eliminated all the others for lack of evidence.

<u>Live Witnesses Present (during allegation)</u>: 2

<u>Immediate Post Incident Witnesses</u>: 4

<u>Live Witnesses called by Prosecution</u>: NONE

<u>Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed</u>: 24 hours

<u>Who Told Her to Complain</u>: Holly Gavel – one day after "the walk"

"I didn't believe the girls..." Jessie B under oath, Jessie B defending Anand Jon

### Introduction

All the evidence and witnesses point clearly to Anand Jon's innocence. The only person to even bother to take a rape kit test ironically turns out to be negative for any assault related findings

Anand Jon has gone to further prove his innocence by taking a lie detector test.

References: TT4908, GJ 505, DS 184, GJ 525, GJ 494

I didn't want to make a big scene about it the next morning.

So when are we doing the photoshoot?

I thought it was cool that I was getting to try on and model anand jon's clothes

Jessie b admits under oath that these were her first thoughts and first words to anand jon 9 hours AFTER he supposedly sexually attacked her: "I didn't believe the girls"

Holly told me she had heard of him attacking several women.

October 1, 2010

"I wanted to get everyone out of there. I wanted to save the girls." says Jessie B 12 hours later once roommates Holly G and Lori B isolated and poisoned Jessie B turning her against Anand Jon on "the walk".

"She was fine when she woke up. But on the walk she became irrational. Said he was coming on to her., and the more they talked about Jon, the more upset Jessie B got." Lori B police report.

Jessie B also admits she had just had sex with somebody else and self-consumed illegal drugs and selected a flight to arrive from Seattle to Los Angeles in the middle of the night. She chose to arrive at Anand Jon's apartment past midnight. She chose ot change into her sleepwear and chose to follow him into his bedroom AFTER he made out with her and/or came on to her on the couch.

"I was afraid, IF I said no he MIGHT hurt me"

"I was afraid of his aura, afraid of watching him meditate, afraid of reading Hebrew, and afraid of her life because he said it was a FULL MOON."

She admits that she knew that there were at least two other roommates in the apartment. But claims "memory loss" and "being confused" as her excuses as to why she did not struggle or ask for help and in fact only realized that she was a victim after third parties instigated her.

The prosecution's own expert witness, Dr Burgess confirmed under oath "no signs of any use of force."

"No injuries, no trauma, no weapons", confirms prosecution's own witness, Dr. Shulman under oath.

"I told them to leave with me. They declined. He does good stuff for us It's not so bad. I thought they were crazy.

[D 1793, D 1088] Jessie B Medical report

[3178-3212] hookups

[3197] JB contact with AJ on January 15th

[3178] JB contact with Britny O

<end cover page>

**Additional Information** 

<start w/ quotes

Holly told me that Anand Jon has attacked several women.

October 1, 2010

"I wanted to get everyone out of there. I wanted to save the girls.

"I told them to leave with me. They declined. He does good stuff for us It's no so bad. I thought they were crazy.

The only so-called "rape" count left. The only rape kit conducted. The exam came with no "assault related findings". Also, the prosecution's experts (Leardan Mathies, \_\_\_\_\_) admit that these tests on Jessie B indicate consensual sex. There were no signs of violence, injury or trauma.

"Fashion designer Anand Jon has passed a polygraph examination," according to LA Weekly. According to the documents provided by the polygrapher, JoMac & Associates, the questions asked regard the most serious charge of rape; those documents show scientifically that Anand Jon is telling the truth. It is not consistent to what Jessie Bloor, the complaining witness, said under oath.

Anand Jon, through a spokesperson, is challenging Jessie B to take the same test: "All she has to do is show up."

Directly taken from court transcripts and from the prosecutions expert witnesses, there was only one rape kit conducted during this whole case. That rape kit was negative for any signs of trauma. Also, on November 7<sup>th</sup>, the prosecutor stated in open court that there was "no violence, no injuries and no weapons used."

```
Subject: My email...
From: Jessle Black < xovixenjessiexo@yahoo.com>
Date: Fri, March 02, 2007 7:01 pm
To: aj@jeanisis.com

Hey babe.. here's my email for you to send my information and confirmation number to.. Miss you and can't wait to see yal XOXOI
Jessie
```

Image 28 - The so-called "strictly professional" email sent 2 days before the alleged incident.

### **Personal Relations**

Jessie B claimed "strictly professional" relationship and contact but clearly her "Hey babe...Miss you and can't wait to see you...hugs and kisses" email was anything but professional. Testified that they had known each other and had been talking for months, had extensive communication via text message, phone, email and chats through the computer (Instant Messenger) – "over 40 phone calls", she said. She

#### October 1, 2010

flies down from Seattle to Los Angeles arriving at Anand Jon's apartment after midnight. Jessie B testifies that she didn't complain, she didn't hesitate to change into pajamas and went to his room with him to sleep with him of her own free will.

Jessie describes herself in these images as "very classy", "really gorgeous"

Image 29 - Jessie B "glamour" nudes that she "doesn't do"





Image 30 - Jessie B's lingerie shoot



Jessie B admits that she was aware his two roommates were present in the apartment at the time. Anand Jon's roommate at the time, Holly Gavel, who (along with the <u>other</u> roommate, Lori B, who admits to an extra-marital affair with Anand Jon's business partner, Patrick) was in the adjoining bedroom the entire night and testified that she didn't hear anything out of the ordinary. [Holly G testified in the grand jury in September 2007 that Jessie B was fine in the morning. One year later under oath during trial Holly G

#### October 1, 2010

conveniently changes her story to Jessie "appeared distraught".] Jessie B also admits under oath that the next morning she slept in, took a shower, and then modeled some of Anand Jon's clothes – she thought "it was **COOL**!" (This is 9 hours AFTER being allegedly assaulted!) There were at least 4 people in the studio during that time. Where are these statements?

In fact, TMZ.com spoke with one of the witnesses present the morning following the alleged incident in the Anand Jon studio:

The man, who wished to remain anonymous, says he arrived at Jon's apartment around 9:30 AM, and when he first saw the woman, she appeared to be in a "happy, giddy mood." He claims that she took a shower, tried on three pairs of Anand's jeans (and asked for a free pair), before leaving for lunch with other people who were at the apartment the night before.

Jon's friend says that he spoke with law enforcement, but got the bum's rush after "they didn't get the answers they wanted from me."

This eye witness's police statement read, "No material information."

Patrick's girls, Holly G and Lori B, surreptitiously took Jessie B to lunch. during this walk while calls to Sal are being made, Holly G convinced Jessie B that she was not special in the Anand Jon world and he dates many girls. As a result, Holly G poisoned and recruited Jessie B and persuaded her that she was allegedly "raped". The girl who came for a romantic rendezvous was fine in the morning came back upset and hysterical after this walk. Under oath ALL THREE versions are completely different regarding "the walk" and what transpired during these several hours alone. The stories went from romantic interlude to "I was taken advantage of" to "...convinced [by third parties] that there was an assault." Alone with Holly G for several hours...Coincidence? We think not.

October 1, 2010





Jessie, the one and only person who even bothered to go to a doctor, and the resulting rape kit (the one and only person who even bothered to get a rape kit in this ENTIRE case and was pressured by third parties to do so) came back "no assault-related findings", no injuries, no trauma. Yet Anand Jon was arrested.

### **False Allegations**

bullet point dr burgess' testimony like here are the false allegations as stated by their expert: 1) revenge etc

#### October 1, 2010

Experts for the prosecution couldn't confirm rape versus consensual sex. In fact, prosecution sex expert Dr. Ann Burgess wrote a whole chapter in one of her reference books discussing false allegations. Consistent with her character, the medical report also related that Jessie B had sex with someone other than Anand Jon on February 28<sup>th</sup> 2007, before flying from Seattle to Los Angeles. She also admitted to the doctors as well as the police that she was actively taking illegal drugs recreationally on her own. (Although this information is in police reports, medical reports shown before the court and investigations, it couldn't be verbalized in open court.)

Although they lied about it on the stand, investigation showed that Jessie was in contact with Holly G Lori, Britny and more before and after the arrest of Anand Jon.

Trying to maintain a wholesome image like everyone else, Jessie claimed that her modeling contained no nude images and that she never did nude or illicit modeling or photo shoots. However, investigation proved otherwise. (http://www.onemodelplace.com/member.cfm?P\_ID=45920) (Notable because many of these accusers lie about their histories, their modeling, their previous jobs, their connection with Anand Jon, and their communications with Anand Jon AFTER the "incident".)

October 1, 2010



Jessie's lasting image was her MySpace profile quote stating that "It's a look of ENTRAPMENT that could be hazardous to your health." Coincidence? Or is she advertising her specialty?

#### **Entrapment Definition:**

- 1) Entrap<sup>5</sup>:
  - To catch in or as if in a trap.
- a) To lure into danger, difficulty, or a compromising situation.
- b) To lure into performing a previously or otherwise uncontemplated illegal act.
- 2) Entrapment<sup>6</sup>:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The American Heritage® Dictionary of the English Language, Fourth Edition Copyright © 2006 by Houghton Mifflin Company. Published by Houghton Mifflin Company. All rights reserved.

#### October 1, 2010

a) A defense that claims the defendant would not have broken the law if not tricked into doing it by law enforcement officials

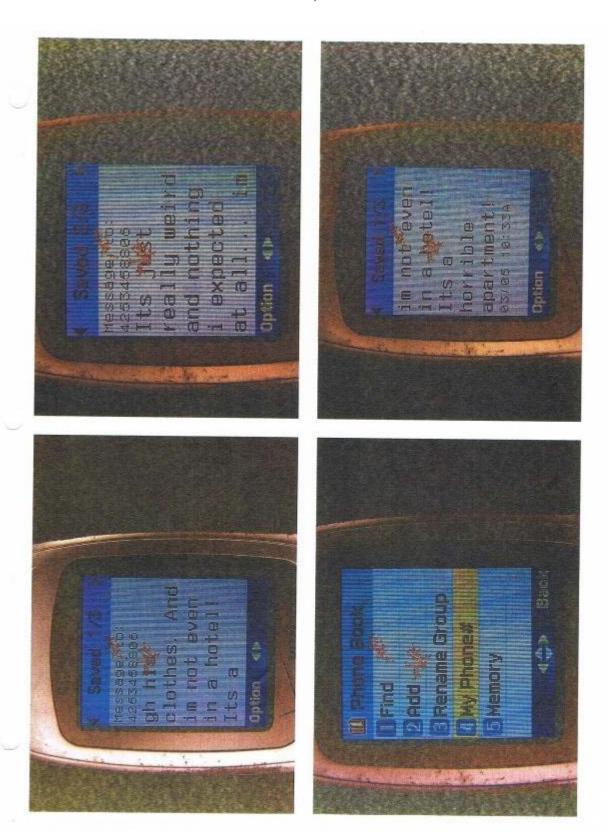
Jessie Marie Bloor, a Seattle Macy's makeup counter girl, had discussed sex and dating Anand Jon before even flying down from Seattle to Los Angeles landing in the middle of the night of her own free will with high hopes for a romantic relationship and indicated interest in casual sex with Anand Jon. Jessie knew that there were two girls in the next bedroom. The following day, Holly G burst her bubble and during "the walk" rejection turned to rage. Only AFTER the walk with Holly did Jessie become hysterical. (Wonder what Holly told her?) Jessie B admits that she felt "taken advantage of". Seduction became distorted and turned to rape.

Ironically, investigation uncovered that Jessie Bloor has a pattern of meeting people online for random casual sexual encounters. (Some are now willing to testify.)

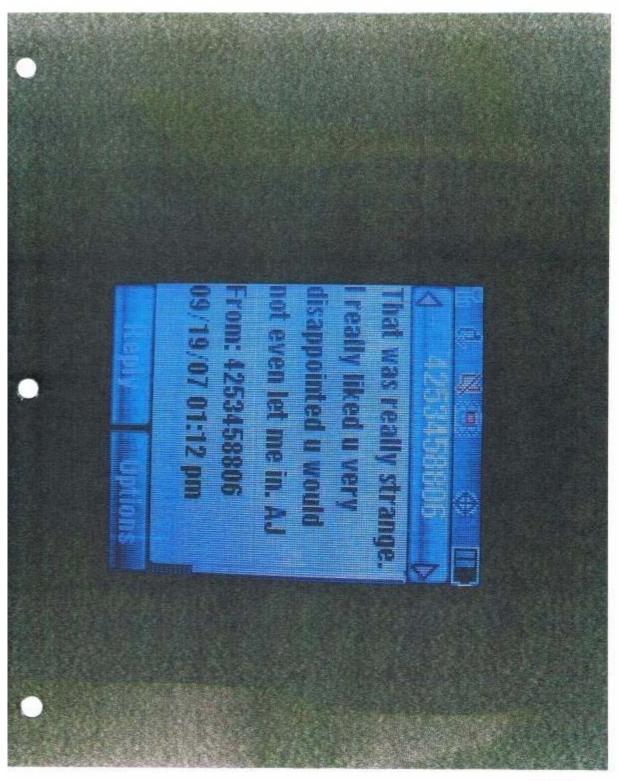
reference from the trial transcripts: 3183 3186 3191 3195 3198 3199 3292 3212

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> American Psychological Association (APA): entrapment. (n.d.). *WordNet® 3.0*. Retrieved November 26, 2008, from Dictionary.com website: <a href="http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/entrapment">http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/entrapment</a>

October 1, 2010



October 1, 2010



3003

October 1, 2010

<insert surveillance of them leaving>

The walk begins

October 1, 2010

#### **HOLLY GAVEL (20, Mount Laurel, NJ / New**

York City / Philadelphia, PA) –

Image placeholder							

<u>Charges Alleged</u>: None in this trial – witness used by prosecution to show bad behavior / bad character (What are the consequences when that witness is caught lying?)

Live Witnesses Present (during allegation): 9
Live Witnesses called by Prosecution: None
Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed: 9 months
Who Told Her to Complain: Present at the arrest – no
complaint made to police. After poisoning,
manipulating and extensive communication with
Autumn A, Jesse B, Patrick Fioriglio, Qusling Kismet,
Britny O and Det George Elwell for 9 months does
Holly calculate it was time to jump on the bandwagon.

#### THE PROSECUTION'S STAR WITNESS.

#### Introduction

"Never seen anyone look different or upset going in and out of Anand Jon's room."

"Never seen any illegal substances around Anand Jon" admits Holly G under oath.

Holly G testified her opinion of Anand Jon was "he was very kind, like a good friend, not a threat and I was impressed."

[Note: these are all quotes after allegedly being drugged and assaulted. "I was brainwashed" was her excuse.]

"Holly says that "Anand Jon called to apologize but I said, don't worry it's no big deal." In fact, after her AI she emails AJ on MySpace, "I love the new pictures. Missing you. Holly" [D1163]

On one hand Holly G is exposed to have poisoned and instigated Jessie B to turn against Anand Jon by stating that she had heard about other women being attacked by Anand Jon but not herself (Holly G) or Lori B. [March 5<sup>th</sup> 2007 during "the walk".]

But after inflaming Jessie B against Anand Jon Holly G not only declines to leave with Jessie B but she actually states that "he does good stuff for us, it's not that bad."

#### October 1, 2010

Holly G never claims to be a victim until <u>she got arrested</u> for something else. Evidence shows that she was given a deal to testify against Anand Jon in exchange for her record to be hidden.

Initially, her story is that there was a clumsy attempted oral sex incident that never really happened. Suddenly two weeks later, under oath, she casually adds being drugged and sexually assaulted.

Evidence shows majority of the women in this case including Jessie B, Autumn A, Ashley H, Britny O, and many more were all fruits of the Holly Gavel poison tree. Turns out both roommates Holly G and Lori B had a lot of practice conspiring against Anand Jon several months before his arrest.

Holly G was caught shamelessly committing repeated perjury/lying under oath. Holly G verifies in writing about her perjury and that in fact the prosecution / DDA knew about it and advised her that it was "OK to lie under oath when stressed."

Holly G shocked the courtroom by using the "I don't recall" epidemic over 100 times during testimony. The frequent use of "I don't recall" was admittedly the coached response of the prosecution. Notable was when asked "if she was lying now or earlier", Holly G paused in deep thought for a full minute and once again replied, "I don't recall."

Holly G's motives against Anand Jon include rejection, extortion, civil lawsuits, selling media stories, and a notorious TV show staring herself produced by her "client", a multi-millionaire, "Sal". In fact, her shocking lifestyle as an escort / prostitute servicing rich and powerful men old enough to be her grandfather, such as "Sal", Patrick F (Anand Jon business partner) and a nationwide client base (sugardaddyforme.com) have been exposed.

Holly G promised fame and fortune as motives for dozens of women to turn against Anand Jon evidence has shown.

Holly G claims that she was drugged and brutally attacked by Anand Jon on September 15 2006. This turns out to be one of her biggest lies as she turns out to be in NJ on the night of this allegation. All witnesses contradict Holly G's story [Important note: no drugs have ever been found in any of Anand Jon's New York or LA apartments. The witnesses admit that this idea was planted in them by the prosecution.]

After the alleged incident, Holly G traveled extensively with the Anand Jon family including events in India, NY, and Las Vegas. HollyG even moved in with him in Beverly Hills in January 2007 paying \$900 per month as his roommate. She along with Lori B were on a calculated mission to frame Anand Jon.

"I was working for free as an intern," she says under oath. "I got \$200 / week salary and I kept the apartment clean. We had a deal and he did not keep his end of the deal. He did not let me take part in any photo shoots or shows. He

October 1, 2010

tried to use me for money." However, holly g is seen in numerous photo shoots and shows of Anand Jon. The apartment is far from clean.

Note: how does working for "free" or even at \$200/week at 7 week (\$1400) add up to \$15,000?!? Holly G submitted an invoice to the company for \$15,000 immediately after Anand Jon's arrest, probably hoping that in the confusion it might just get paid.

'I was surprised he was arrested. I thought that he was weird but nothing more" Holly G went on a rampage immediately after Anand Jon got arrested (as her online phone records show) contacting and poisoning dozens of women against Anand Jon. In fact, within a few days she even tried to extort him using a fake / made-up invoice of \$15,000

<end of cover page>

#### **Exhibits list**

Sugar daddy profile

Chat with lauren

Fake invoice / include email from Don

Reality show synapsis

<u>Images</u> – UN, Dinner, briting black shoot (one with AJ, topless with girls, one of hg alone), vegas booth, Roosevelt hotel, one leaving with Jessie b, holly g with Kristen snider

#### **Additional Information**

Daughter of Wayne Gavel, a notorious church cult leader, has been revealed to be one of the masterminds behind this conspiracy. Holly G just so happens to be Anand Jon's roommate during these incidents. Coincidence? We think not.

October 1, 2010

### 2 week before the arrest Holly shows no signs of trouble during a photo shoot.



Image 32 – Holly Gavel, "I'm a good girl, really..."



Image 32 - Holly, trying to fit into Anand Jon Jeans

October 1, 2010

### **Perjury**

Investigation shows Holly actively contacted girls to go against and "lie" to get "fame and money". Holly was shown by the defense to be pathological in her untrue statements: phone records, images, video, all were vehicles of blatant lies. Holly not only changed her testimony from police report to grand jury to trial, but dramatically tweaked her story within her trial testimony as well.

### "I Don't Recall" Epidemic Exploded Throughout the Case

Holly G by far wins the "I Don't Recall" award saying it over 300 times during her testimony. In fact, because Holly's trial responses were erratic and contradictory to her previous testimonies when asked by



Image 33 - Crouching Traitor, Hidden Gold-digger

the defense if she was <u>lying</u> during the grand jury or <u>lying</u> now during the trial, after a long thoughtful pause her response was, "<u>I don't</u> <u>recall</u>." (Kristen Snider would admit that the DDA told them to say that...)

### Holly G = Anand Jon Roommate = Trojan (W)Horse

Holly G was present during the arrest<sup>7</sup> as she was

Anand Jon's roommate. However, she didn't make any claims of assault at that time. In fact,

investigation showed that she was setting up Anand Jon from the inside. NINE months later Holly G adds her name to the list of so-called assault victims that she helped poison and manufacture. Again Holly G story keeps changing as far as the "assault" is concerned. Not only does her description get more colorful, but locations and circumstances change also.

During the changing, colorful Holly G story, she claims that she was brutally sodomized yet went to church after. Holly, at 6' and 150 lbs., claims a much smaller Anand Jon pushed her head with **one hand** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Instruction 220: An Indictment is Not Evidence

<sup>•</sup> The fact that a criminal charge has been filed against the defendant is not evidence that the charge is true. You must not be biased against the defendant just because he has been arrested, charged with a crime, or brought to trial.

October 1, 2010

and forced her head down for oral sex while standing up in an unlocked room in New York City. After this Holly claims that they went to the gym and he gave her dieting tips and taught her how to do "crunches". "He wasn't threatening," she said.

The first night she met him, she claims that he yelled at her because she couldn't cut a pineapple right (attacking it like Norman Bates in *Psycho*).

She claims that after the alleged incident she wanted to escape but couldn't (despite the "15-minute walk to the church" (in NYC where there are thousands of police on the streets) she couldn't remember where her aunt lived so she went to the Pizza Parlor that she frequents. "Surely they would know where Aunt Wendy lived. They deliver to her all the time."

On the date of her "incident" Holly claimed her cell phone died (and therefore couldn't call for help or a ride) but her own cell phone records reveal that not only was she making calls, but that she wasn't even in New York the evening of her claims, she was in New Jersey!

Add

October 1, 2010





Image 34 - Holly held meetings to poison all the girls against Anand Jon at Magic in Vegas Feb 14, 2007 right before the



October 1, 2010





October 1, 2010



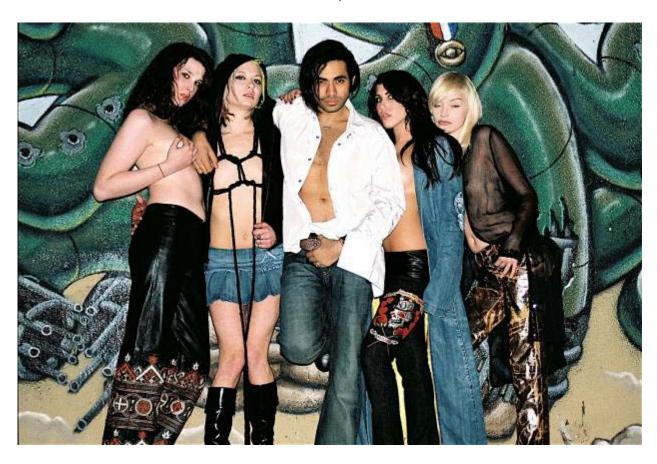


October 1, 2010





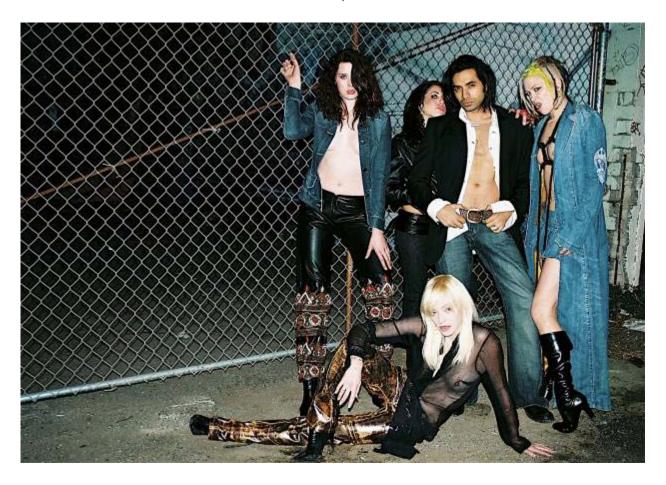
October 1, 2010



October 1, 2010



October 1, 2010





Holly G claims that the assault occurred on September 15, 2006. She then claims that she never saw him until after the charity India trip that Anand Jon arranged for her on or about October 23, 2006. During the

October 1, 2010

five weeks between September 15 and October 23, 2006 Holly denies going to multiple events with him. The defense bombarded her with facts, dates and photos to prove her lying. Notably, Holly G went with Anand Jon to a photo session where he and Miss Universe were being photographed for an upcoming AIDS benefit tour to India. **This is 12 days AFTER the alleged incident**.



Image 35 - Holly is shown in multiple photos and videos (12 days AFTER the alleged incident

<add image of kal, michelle, gordan, etc

### <add lotus image with HG >

Holly is shown in multiple photos and videos wearing an Anand Jon t-shirt and smiling proudly at Anand Jon as he addresses the media during a press conference at the United Nations in New York City on September 27<sup>th</sup> 2006.

### **Holly G Misses Anand Jon – Moves In**

When Holly returned from India (with Anand Jon's family) she sent an email thanking him, telling him to call her and ending it with "missing you". She saw him and spoke with many times after and three months AFTER her alleged incident in January 2007 Holly G moved into Anand Jon's LA apartment. She wanted to be more involved in the industry and was not thin enough to be a runway model. Holly G admits to paying \$900 rent; she was in charge of the models, keeping the apartment "clean", and handled the *model release forms* for the models. Holly G moved to Los Angeles of her own free will to be an unpaid assistant to Anand Jon. This is not indicative of a "victim" to say the least.

October 1, 2010

#### **Fake Invoice**

After the arrest on March 6<sup>th</sup> 2007 Anand Jon's roommate, Holly Gavel, sent a fake invoice for \$15,000 to the company in attempts of extorting money out of the corporation. (Since when do unpaid interns get paid \$15,000 for one month's work?) Clearly Holly didn't stop there. When that failed she tried for the bigger money by locating, creating and instigating a cast of disgruntled Anand Jon rejects luring with promises of a piece of the pie. She did this with Jessie Bloor, Autumn Albin, Britny Olsen and many more. Investigation showed that she started recruiting; poisoning and casting anyone disgruntled with Anand Jon. Holly G personally began a campaign against Anand Jon.

<add image of email and fake invoice from Holly G>



October 1, 2010

### **Computer Hacking**

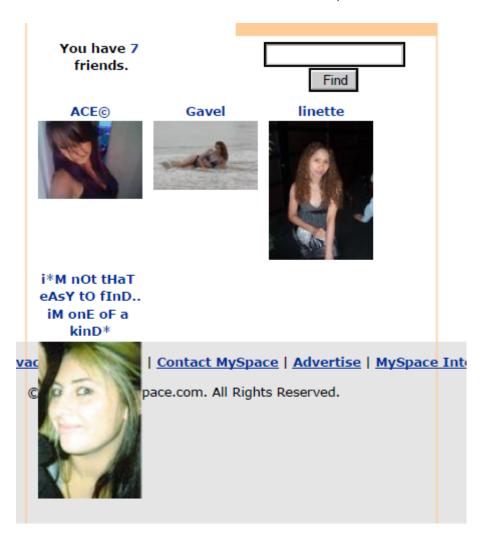
Investigation showed that Holly Gavel also was involved with several nefarious men behind all of this including a computer hacker and extortionist, known as Qusling Kismet, who admits he had hacked into Anand Jon's computers for three years. QK knowingly extorts money. QK emails show his pattern of taking money to do a hacking job, completing that job, then extorting money from the client after a review of the information and determining its "worth" to the client. (I.e. how much will the client pay to keep the uncovered information quiet?)

Holly G turned her documents and communications with the computer hacker over to Detective Elwell in September 2007. Those crucial communications were kept hidden from the defense until new previously sealed discovery from New York was turned over by California court order. Defense saw the references, made inquiries and investigations. Only because Detective Elwell and the district attorney's office were caught red-handed did those documents finally get booked into evidence – on July 31, 2008 –what little was turned over they were kept hidden for 11 months! Despite a clear violation of the law, tampering with evidence, destruction of evidence a mistrial was not declared.

### **Motive – Reality TV Show**

Investigation showed that Holly Gavel was in bed with Summit Productions to create a television reality show entitled, "The Dark Side of Modeling". Holly openly bragged about it and enticed many of the other girls to come forward and participate "even if it didn't happen to you...but to support the others." But what if there were no "others", who would these "supporters" be supporting? They'd be supporting Holly and her reality TV show and they would all stand to gain from the exposure.

October 1, 2010



< This space left intentionally blank. Image appears on next full page.>

#### October 1, 2010

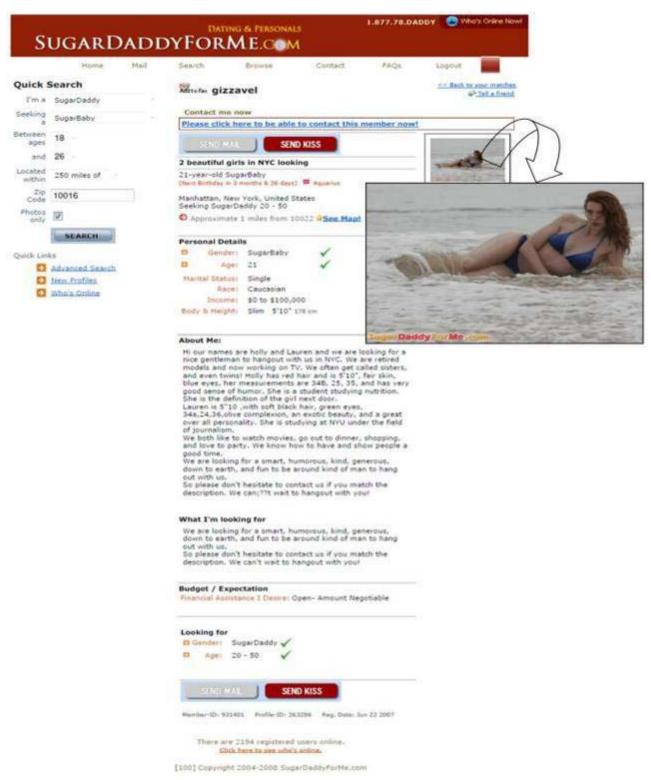


Image 36-Holly Gavel advertising for a Sugar Daddy (Note: Financial assistance Holly requires for services is "negotiable")

October 1, 2010

### **Holly G – Prostitute**

Investigation showed that Holly G is available by the hour from a Philadelphia escort service and on SugarDaddyForMe.com (Member ID: 931401 /profile ID: 263286). Her nationwide client base from New York to Chicago to Florida includes a man named Sal (is he the money behind this character assassination?) and Patrick Fioriglio, Anand Jon's business partner. Holly G appears on Patrick's MySpace profile as one out of four friends. Two of the others are also involved in this case as witnesses for the prosecution making three out of four linked with an Anand Jon business partner. Coincidence? We think not.

Investigation showed Holly Gavel has a criminal record.

#### Holly notes:

- At the gym doing crunches after the aa
- Not a threat. Not a predactor and felt safe
- Aj very kind. A good friend. She was shocked when she was arrested. Never saw anyone upset. Distraught.- no. only Jessie b looked agitated. Looked distraught.
- Hg admits 30# overwight
- No contact with anyone after the arrest
- Hg denies knowing britny o
- Amanda c not upset at dinner
- Impressed by aj at gj
- At trial-brainwashed
- In gi what threats? I'll send you back to nj. (home)
- Autumn hg gave her the number to det elwell
- In bh police rept HG says all other girls were jealous of hg. Says Aj said "your so hot and beautiful"
- Doing situps in the gym]I. ny gj passed out. I <u>assumed</u> he was on top of me and put his penis in my anus
- HG says "He called and apologized, hg said it was no big deal"
- Hg "Im a good girl and Im very shy"
- Holly works for Lancron construction (?) offices supposedly in china Miami philly said she was working from 2002

October 1, 2010

Holly Gavel 186 Hooten Road Mt. Laurel, NJ 08054 1-609-230-2179

Los Angeles Address: 320 North Palm Drive, Suite 209 Beverly Hills, LA 90210 Date: 3/10/2007

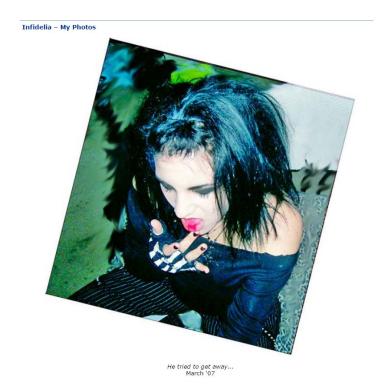
Statement number: HG 031007

### **Expense Statement/Invoice**

Employee 1	Information						Pay period	
Name	Holly Gave	el	_				From	1/10/200
			_				То	3/10/200
Position	JEANISIS Co Personal Assistant to Anand Jon							
Date	Account	Description	Rent	Salary	Food	Travel	Misc./Office	TOTAL
2/5/2007	7 Rent	Commerce Bank wire transfer on 2/5/07 (2,700.00) *	1,800.00					1,800.0
		Rent Deposit to be reimbursed	900.00					900.0
	Salary	8 weeks (7 days a week) @ 1,500 / week **	+	12,000.00				12,000.0
	Juliu y	o need (7 days a neek) @ 2,300 / neek		12,000.00				12,000.0
	Food	Holly Gavel - Commerce 4048 Food Expenses paid for Anand			102.93			102.9
		Itemized bank statement available upon request (1)						
	Business	Holly Gavel - Commerce 4048 Expenses for Anand - Cable					16.18	16.1
		Itemized bank statement available upon request (1)						
	Food	Holly Gavel - Commerce 4048 Food Expenses for			112.22			112.2
		Las Vegas "Magic" show trip (1)						
	Travel	US Airways Airline Ticket - Commerce 4048 (1)				199.30		199.3
	Business	Holly Gavel - Washington Mutual 0247 - Office Supplies					73.17	73.1
		bought on Anand's request (Copies, Paper, Tape) (2)						
	Food	Holly Gavel - Washington Mutual 0247 - Food Expenses paid			132.81			132.8
		for Anand. Bank statement available upon request (2)						
	Business	Holly Gavel - Washington Mutual 0247 (2)					54.00	54.0
	Dualifeaa	Overdraft Bank Expenses due to charging items for Anand					34.00	34.0
			2,700.00	12,000.00	347.96	199.30	143.35 Subtotal	15.390.6
							Advances	0.0
							TOTAL	15,390.6
Approved b	by	Notes  * 1,800.00 Cashier's check sent to Jeanisis Co. in care of Anand Jon for one month's rent and one						
		month's deposit. Check returned to Holly. Anand asked to send a personal check made out to Anand Jon  Personal check sent to Anand Jon - said he lost it. Asked Holly to send Wire transfer to Anand Jon's Acct # 3133227814						
		Wire transfer sent to Ahand Joh - Said he lost it. Asked Holly to send wire transfer to Ahand Joh's Acct # 3133227814  Wire transfer sent on 2/5/07 for 2 month's rent and 1 month deposit (total 2,700). Can provide copy from sending bank.						
		** Period of time from January 10, 2007 through March 6, 2007  Job duties included making travel arrangements, booking appointments, assisting in planning and organizing events, picking up food, correspondence, screening incoming calls, checking e-mails, reviewing documentation, research, scheduling reservations, booking meetings, note taking, filing, Inventory.						
		Responsible for Set-up and tear down of "Magic" Convention show in Las Vegas (February 2007)  (1) Commerce Bank Statement Acct # 4048						

(2) Washington Mutual Bank Statement Acct # 0247

October 1, 2010



<u>Charges Alleged</u>: Found not guilty of three counts / hung on contributing to the delinquency

<u>Live Witnesses Present (during allegation)</u>:

<u>Live Witnesses called by Prosecution</u>: NONE

<u>Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed</u>: 3 months

Who Told Her to Complain: Holly Gavel, Qusling Kismet

BRITNY OLSEN (& JANICE
ZIOMEK) (19, 21) (San Luis Obisbo,
CA) –

#### Introduction

"An intelligent, charming guy for a romantic weekend," admits a scorned Britny O to Lori B (D 3652) as they exchange scripts and notes on attacking Anand Jon (April 2007)

"I spoke to Holly Gavel and she told me about Anand Jon arrest and told me a lot of stuff about him and underage girls. So it was validated he'd better get life." (D 3813)

"I exchanged experiences with Holly" (TT 6800)

"Spoke to Lauren (Quinn) who started this whole thing." (D 3652)

Only after being poisoned by Lori B, Holly G, and Lauren Quinn does Britny O (who until then admits to no such issues with Anand Jon and was romantically interested in him) turns against him going on a rampage, poisoning and recruiting more girls to go against; Britny O posts blogs on TMZ and MySpace and even offers to Autumn A "I can help you put Anand Jon in jail." [DC 3703, 3790]

While Britny O and her "alibi" Janice Z were proven to be absolute liars under oath and Britny O's own close friend Alicia Hannon testified against her (exposing a money making scheme exploiting Anand

#### October 1, 2010

Jon). It was also revealed that Anand Jon computers with the help of Frankie / Qusling Kismet, an international extortionist. While the prosecution / DDA Lily Gonzales gave a non-commital "I have no personal recollection" / "I don't recall" / "she may be mistaken" [TT 6843] Britny O herself states under oath not only was she asked for but gave the illegally hacked passwords to the prosecution accessing attorney-client privileged documentation and communication. Britny O accused the prosecution of implanting the drugging idea and other witness coaxing an dincriminating statements that could have adversely affected the way she looked at her relationship with Anand Jon. [TT 6800-6809]

Until the combo of Lauren Quinn, Lori B, and Holly G along with the prosecution's extreme witness coaxing. Evidence shows that Britny O was so enamored with Anand Jon to the point of obsession. Even AFTER the alleged incident she constantly contacted Anand Jon, discussed sexual escapades, [TT 6832] did a fashion report on him as her favorite designer [GJ 460] and proudly wore an Anand Jon bracelet.

While Britny O admits she met Anand Jon on an 18+ dating and social networking website she initially denied sending provocative / naked photos of herself until confronted by her own emails of over 30 images of homemade erotica. Britny O and her alibi Janice Z dramatically contradict each other during their testimonies. Janice Z admits that both self consumed illegal drugs right before driving 3 hours to come and stay with Anand Jon. None of the witnesses noticed anything unusual in fact even Holly G under oath denied communicating or even knowing who Britny O is. [TT \_\_\_\_\_]

[D 423] Britny O says Holly G called both phone and online records show extensive communication

between the two. Both Janice Z and BRitny O admit the following day Anand Jon pushed them to the BHPD to fight a parking ticket, even drew them a map. They did not even think of alleging any inappropriate behavior much less being drugged and attacked. Britny O admits online that she was considering having a sexual threesome with Anand Jon [D 3627]. Phone and email records show an addictive communication with Anand Jon at all times of day and night until around his arrest. Her reaction to negative media hysteria and Holly G poisoning so enraged Britny O that she admits starting a MySpace account specifically to attach Anand Jon [D 3745]. Under oath Britny PO denied knowing any others besides Holly G [GJ 476].



#### October 1, 2010

This too turned out to be another massive lie that even DDA Mara McIlvain was in on. In blatant Brady violation the prosecution was found to have suppressed and hidden numerous contacts between these women including Britny O with Jessie B (who denies it as well) [MySpace ref: D 3178], Britny O with Autumn A (AA denied initially until dozens of pages of communication and scripting was exposed, Britny O with Lori B [D 3658, 3642], Britny O with Ashley R [D 3646], Chloe and Nicole G and others on TMZ, MySpace practically connected almost all of the women.

[TT 6925 / 6927] "I told Lily Gonzales / the DA's office about Frankie and hacking. They asked me for the password and I gave it to them. Then I also gave it to Holly Gavel." She testified after initially downplaying and feigning ignorance about her relationship with Frankie / Qusling Kismet (also friends with Holly Gavel).

Britny O was in fact exposed with over 60 calls internationally with Qusling Kismet some up to 3 hours long. She finally admitted that he sent her a laptop computer as a gift yet lead detective Elwell "chose" not to do any investigation on Frankie / Qusling Kismet at least "it's not officially booked".

Evidence shows Britny O along with some complaining witnesses making horrific racist comments and found the whole Anand Jon situation "funny" that they not only laugh about it but planned to make t-shirts with slogans on them to humiliate him.

While Anand Jon was found not guilty on all of Britny O's allegations. The credit goes to one of her closest friends Alicia Hannon. This brave woman decided "to do the right thing" despite threats from Britny O's "scary" and "dangerous" boyfriend, Chase, who's in prison. [TT 8526]

Instead of encouraging truthful witnesses to speak up, the prosecution relentlessly attacked Ms. Hannon., her credibility and past in vain. They accused her of everything from illegal drugs to mental problems. The prosecution even lied to the jury and the court that Britny O had no financial motives and that her time for filing civil charges had expired. Alicia Hannon exposed Britny O's scheme to fabricate charges and exploit Anand Jon and how she witnessed Britny O trying to get her "story straight" with her alibi Janice Z.

The frustrated and fuming DDA Francis Young went on to attack an elderly Indian gentleman in the audience for sneezing and tried to have him removed. She then went on to berate Alicia H for contacting

October 1, 2010

the defense and NOT the prosecutor's office. "...you were not there, you don't want the truth. You just want to convict this guy. You don't care about the innocent", replied Alicia Hannon.

Shifting her strategy DDA Francis Young pretended to be truly caring and stated how it was "her job as part of the DA's office to find out the truth" to which the entire courtroom exploded in mock laughter. [TT8526]

"It was like a fucking sick joke to her playing with this guy's life. When you're really saying the truth you don't have to get stories straight. The truth is always straight." You simply don't laugh and joke about such serious allegations," stated Alicia Hannon despite feeling threatened. [TT 8140]

#### **Additional Information**

were supposed to by supporting witnesses for each other, but offered many serious contradictions. Mostly by Britny O who exposed more accusations of tampering by DDA Gonzales. Britny admitted to hacking into Anand Jon's email accounts with the help of Qusling Kismet, a notorious, international extortionist. Investigation showed that hacker Qusling Kismet is Francis Neequay who was also in touch with several other complaining witnesses. There were almost 60 phone calls, some approaching 3 hours. What plots were hatched against Anand Jon? No one will ever really know what was discussed in so many lengthy phone calls.

Britny actively looked through and possibly manipulated Anand Jon's emails including those between him and his defense attorneys. She also turned that information including usernames and passwords over to the District Attorney's office. Gonzales adamantly denied this. She said that Britny was mistaken – essentially calling thei66r own witness a liar.

Britny originally enticed Anand Jon by sending a series of salacious images to him via the camera in her cell phone.

Alicia Hanon, a brave woman decided to do the right thing that despite being concerned about retaliation from Olsen's scary current boyfriend, Chase, in jail on grand theft charges, comes forward to say that Olsen bragged about somehow" getting money from a conviction" and collaborating with another witness, her best friend, Janice Ziomek to "get their stories straight." Hanon pointed out when you're speaking the truth you don't need to "get their stories straight"; the truth is always straight.

October 1, 2010

The day AFTER the alleged incident, Britny did go to the Beverly Hills police department – to contest a parking ticket (apparently they forgot about the "assault" that allegedly just happened). In fact, they admit that Anand Jon suggested that they fight the ticket and gave them directions and drew them a map to the police station. Investigation shows using the screen name orgyaddiction (@yahoo.com) Britny obsessively texting and calling Anand Jon over 100 times AFTER the alleged incident. Among other screen names

AFTER the alleged incident, Britny wrote a paper of a school project citing Anand Jon as her favorite designer.

Britny O had contact with Jessie, Holly and Autumn A and several others involved in this case. There was also an exchange of scripted ideas on what to say during.

Both Janice and Britny admit to illegal drugs while testifying.





Image 37 - Britny originally enticed Anand Jon by sending a series of salacious images to him via the camera in her cell phone.





October 1, 2010







October 1, 2010





October 1, 2010







October 1, 2010



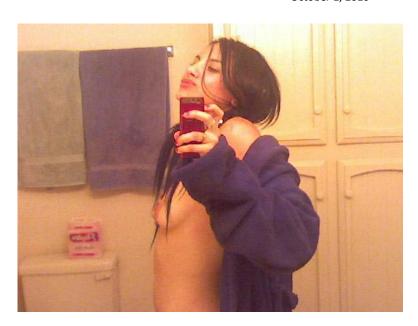


October 1, 2010





October 1, 2010





6800 – "I exchanged experiences with holly. And got the drug idea from one of the detectives or the Da. It was either lily or det craham when we met at the Ventura courthouse or Da's office."

October 1, 2010

Lily "maybe you were drugged, says lily Gonzales."

"These statements of lily Gonzales might have affected the way I looked at what happened that night." They're symptoms of drugging.

#### Cranham

You may have been drugged – we'll get to that later.

6808 "I cannot say for sure his penis was in me."

6809 – "the prosecutor on the case since there were no aftereffects

No hangover. Felt refreshed.

Lily "maybe you were drugged, says lily Gonzales."

"These statements of lily Gonzales might have affected the way I looked at what happened that night." They're symptoms of drugging.

6918-19 – regarding hacking – met on tmz – gave me aj personal email and pwd – and may hafve given me autumns as well" "I knew that hacking was illegal that

S why I told lily and Nicole c because I knew it was illegal" QK sent me a list of charges and women. Hacked the computer for 3 years and had full aces to that computer and (6823).

Neither cranham or lily deny any of this in reference to britny o taking his email and pwd. Neither is saying that she's a liar. "she may be mistaken" I don't recall ... asking for the pwd and getting it... they are NOT denying it at all.

6825 - "computer was destroyed by her father"

NOT TRUE - Father actually took the computers and combined two computers we need to SCT that combined computer.

6827 – "my friend saved a chat that she had with Frankie"

6832 – first BO denies fashion calss and interview. Then shen shown the interview:

"I still wanted to believe he was a good person and I was dumb"

October 1, 2010

6905 – britny doesn't remember r

6918 – "can't remember if I ever called Frankie." (index with all the calls)

6922 – Frankie tells BO that he spoke to holly. Bo admits logging into aj computer and saw atty client info

6925 – I told lily and da;s office about the hacking Frankie his hacking aj computer there ware 3 other in the room and the atty client info that I and seen

26-27 - ":they asked me for the screen name and pwd. And I gave them the secreen name and pwd."

6927 – EC asked, "in fact I was in fact stopped during the gj by the DA.

476 and 477 – we cant' go into all this info about what other people told you.

6931 – gave info at Ventura courthouse of the Da's office with 3 other

6934 - before GJ"

Doesn't remember any communication on MySpace with Jessie b

6936 – "joking about making t-shirt about AJ with one of the other witnesses. Doesn't remember coming up with slogan, but on her MySpace:"I got raped by Anand Jon and all I got was this lousy t-shirt"

6942 – "Reference to India-head" thought it was funny 6944- "as the counts kept going up, I laughed."

Known about this since June 2007 – they mislead GJ, wits and trial

Francis tries to convince court that BO was found from a hotline

Autumn sent all info to MM, MM to BHPD, BHPD SDT's MySpace

Only talk about AA sending those emails wasn't until the sidebar

"Constantly scared" came up (misdirection)

AA sent to mm. MM to elwell and cranham.

How many warrants were sent to MySpace? Rest are hidden. Britt chloe leq lori etc

October 1, 2010



Image 38 - "I don't have any underwear on..."

Charges Alleged: the so-called "child pornography" charge (a 17 year old lying and saying she's 18) / inappropriate touching by "fear" (stripping of her own free will)

Live Witnesses Present (during allegation): 3

Live Witnesses called by Prosecution: NONE

Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed: 1 week

Who Told Her to Complain: Holly G, Lori B, Detective

Elwell

AMANDA COULTER (19, Philadelphia / Los Angeles) -

#### **Introduction**

[TT 7719] "I don't like to show skin. I'm really shy"

(When caught lying about this she states, "well pictures are not real life...")

At 17 ½ Amanda C admits that she looks much older (looks 21-25) and that she misrepresented her age on her websites when she was introduced to

Anand Jon. Yet another fruit of HG and LB poisonous tree. Amanda C has a notorious reputation both in her home town of Philadelphia and in Hollywood for doing anything to get the part (including her producer Hawk).

It is also indicated that Amanda C has a criminal history and was on probation which the prosecution intentionally hid from the defense. A delighted bouncy flirtatious Amanda C is seen butt naked voluntarily showing off her body for Anand Jon. In fact this serial perjurist was exposed lying about practically everything:

She stated that she didn't even have an email account until 2 weeks before the trial – lie

Stated that she didn't have a tmail account – lie

Stated no emails to AJ – lie

Stated did not send photos to AJ – lie

October 1, 2010

Stated not her in the photos – lie

Photos turned out to be her representing herself in provocative, titillating manner a few days before visiting Anand Jon in LA.

[tt2904] Detective Drummand under oath admits that all three women (LB, HG, AC) were fine and not upset when they had returned from dinner with AJ on March 6<sup>th</sup>, 2007. (Note: this is 6 hours AFTER her alleged incident.) However, (DC308 or 388) Det Elwell admits in his own police report, "While I "explained" the circumstances of our presence Amanda C BECAME very upset." One can only wonder what Detective Elwell "explained". But in a predicted pattern once Detective Elwell contaminates someone with his "lirus" (LIE + VIRUS) they turn against Anand Jon.

While AC testifies that her relationship with AJ was professional, it turns out that not only was she sending him dozens of provocative photos in advance of her visit, but was also calling him in the middle of the night, even at 3 AM. AC showed up without any underwear, traveling across the country at her own expense and verified in her own words on camera, "I'm 18 years old, visiting a good friend."

Several witnesses state that AC was very affectionate and cozy with AJ and during dinner (4 hours AFTER her supposed incident) was announcing plans to move in with him. However, after Detective Elwell found a video of AC, she changed her story and claimed that "Anand Jon commanded her and she obeyed". When pointed out that in the video AJ doesn't even get up from sitting on the ground, she testifies, "well asking is commanding."

In her own words, AC said she was "disappointed how things worked out" and "it's all his fault". AC was forced to acknowledge that she never even thought about any issues with AJ when she walked (literally) in front of the Beverly Hills Police Station on her way to whole foods and even bought lunch for AJ as a surprise.

#### **Additional Information**

When shown her own handwritten statement she denied it. After being shown her phone call logs, she denied them. After shown her provocative self-taken pictures emailed from her camera phone to Anand Jon of her in lingerie, she denied it.

October 1, 2010

Amanda C acknowledges that she flew 3000 miles from the east coast to LA without panties; she went straight into AJ's room on their first meeting. Within 32 seconds of the camera rolling she Image 39 - "I don't have any lifted up her skirt and flashed herself

> ALEXANDER: Good, good, and then how old are you?

AMANDA: 18.

underwear on..."

ALEXANDER: And, ah, what are you doing out here?

AMANDA: Visiting a good friend.

#### Prosecution tried to make excuses including that:

- 1) The images sent to Anand Jon from her cell phone were not hers
- 2) That was not her email address (amandacoulter@tmail.com) even though it was confirmed with MySpace and the phone company that it indeed was
- 3) She never used that email address Amanda C logged into her MySpace account using the above email address that she denied under oath that very same morning was hers.
- 4) Wasn't her in the photos (*clearly it is*)
- 5) Denied hand writing note (telling mom not to come) it was written back in Philadelphia at the police station as part of the statement on record

All turned out to be false statements.

October 1, 2010

Image 40 - what kind of job is Amanda applying for? Emailed pictures Amanda sent to Anand Jon 2 days before arriving







She was proven to be one of the biggest liars of the whole lot. A video clearly shows the absence of force, shows the door to the room behind her (if she wanted to leave) and she clearly states that she is of legal age, visiting a "good friend". This has nothing to do with work. Amanda also testified that her "mom does not accompany her." Even in her handwritten statement she insists that her mother does not accompany her to LA. (Clearly so that she could be alone with Anand Jon.)

Amanda C also claims that the relationship is "strickly professional" yet phone records reveal calls at 3AM! Amanda C also sends provocative emails with pictures focused on her breasts and in lingerie.

Clear from Amanda's MySpace page (MySpace.com/ 356111292) (and amandacoulter.com) is her desperate quest to break into Hollywood and her active pursuit for acting. It is amazing that the jury would find Amanda even slightly credible; nonetheless, there was a conviction on this witness.

Investigation shows an indication of a criminal record with Amanda Coulter including a restraining order and probation that is being investigated – this is far from the "good girl" image that she tried to present.

TT7529 – "I like to be covered up. I don't like to show any skin. So I had been telling him I'd never do that. I felt like I had to I felt threatened, shocked, scared and I was so confused. I was crying.

Are you telling me that you were crying in that video? Yes.

"He asked me. Asking is commanding."

TT7717 – "I don't like to show skin. But pictures are different from real life."

7536 – "After being assaulted. He drew me a map to get to whole foods.

October 1, 2010

7654 – "Why didn't you tell the cops?" – "I was embarrassed"

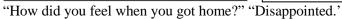


Image 42 Does this look
"forced"? The
child
pornography
charge
stemmed from
this short 2 1/2
minute video
even though
she claimed to
be 18 on the
tape.





Image 42 "Her clothes
came of
faster than a
bullet,"
quipped one
of the
defense
attorneys.





October 1, 2010

<add image of AC probations paperwork>
Caption – I've never dealt with anything like this before. no cops

October 1, 2010



<u>Charges Alleged</u>: lewd conduct / inappropriate touching (supply of alcohol / delinquency of a minor)
<u>Live Witnesses Present (during allegation)</u>: 2
<u>Live Witnesses called by Prosecution</u>: NONE
<u>Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed</u>: 4 days
<u>Who Told Her to Complain</u>: Holly Gavel

#### **AUTUMN ALBIN (17, Patriot HS, Riverside, CA)** –

#### Introduction

Her girl next door image also becomes highly questionable as it turns out Autumn has a history of making similar allegations which includes her own stepfather Edward Scott Lambert of physical abuse. She admits under oath that her stepfather was actually hholding the lighting for her explicit photos in see through clothing where her breasts and nipples are clearly in view and that she was changing in and out of her clothing in a public parking lot with numerous people watching. AA also lied about going to "Ivana Trumps" beach house – turns out Ivana Trump does not have a beach house in Malibu nor was she even in the city on the dates in question (GJ 155) All AA acknowledges that she was mad at AJ for not paying her for the shoot and that she wanted to use him and that he was her "big Break". While she names LB as an alibi who supposedly "walked in and startled AJ" while he "inappropriately touched [AA on the couch" LB contracicts that story and under oath states that she has never saw anyone inappropriately touched or anything illegal around AJ. (GJ XXX)

Her next alibi Joe Exclusive also proves AA is a liar. He states that AA got her own wristband at the event allowing her to drink alcohol and stated that she wants to break into Hollywood with a scandal. Joe Exclusive had once been AJ roommate and has known him for almost a decade and confidently adds that he has never seen or heard anything inappropriate around AJ. AA story about being touched inappropriately and kissing and underage drinking keeps changing and have complete inconsistencies such as: touching outside the clothing (police report) but AFTER Det Elwell interacts (sits down and meets) with her it changes to inside her clothing (grand jury). (example of a common pattern of those that interact with Elwell)

#### October 1, 2010

What is clear is that AA had no apparent issues with AJ until 11pm march 6, 2007 which happens to be when (TT5601) Holly Gavel sends AA a SMS, "it's an emergency, call me back" up to that point even after her so-called incident AA stayed with AJ, wanted to be his #1 girl, communicated with him regularly, including in between classes, late at night, kept sending him close ups of her cute butt shots, bragged about him to her friends, read movie scripts for him and went to a martial arts class that he recommended taught by Bob Goodwin.

She admits that she was fine the next morning. And did not want to get picked up by her family at any point. AA was using AJ computers to chat on MySpace and did not complain to anyone. While following AJ to the Farmer's Market Holly G, LB and AA herself admit that they "were making fun of him" about how controlling he was and belittling his "liking for Taco Bell". (LB – 2 ½ years after AI, HG – 6 months after AI, AA – 9 hours after their so-called incidents. Imagine that they are all together laughing and making fun of a guy that allegedly assaulted each one. None of them have any complaints. Clearly no REAL victims of any alleged crime especially an alleged violent assault would act like this or find it funny.)

Besides strong indications of bi-sexuality in their respective online communications, AA admits as does HG how close they were and how they quickly bonded. Yet, conveniently under oath say they were not close to each other as the excuse for not warning each other or asking for help. More significant contradictions continue as HG denies ever telling AA about AJ arrest. AA testified that HG not only told her about the arrest but even gave her Detective Elwell phone number to call. Both girls were caught lying again and again as their phone records show numerous contact with each other even at 1:40AM which they denied under oath.

AA further lied under oath about not knowing any other people about not knowing anyone else int eh case (GH XXX) until her myspace records exposed over 25 pages of extensive communications with Britiny O who offers "I can help you put AJ in jail" (DC 3790).

AA also knows LB as well. AA is also seen posing in numerous photographs with AJ and Chloe N. This fruit of HG and LB poison tree, AA admits under oath that she did NOT want to be part of this trial and did NOT want to testify. So who made her? Who forced her against her will?

One close friend of HG has come forward stating that she is awitness to HG getting numerous girls to lie [hg who like britny o had motives of puclicity and money making schemes by exploiting AJ situation.]

#### October 1, 2010

"Autumn told me she would do anything for Holly G and being the prosecutions main underage [so-called] victim Autumn simply got sucked into Holly G scheme." Says Holly G's close friend who like Britny O's close friend Alicia Hannon has stepped forward to "do the right thing"

"I was in charge. I was in charge of the situation," admits Autumn A under oath even AFTER being supposedly "inappropriately touched" (on the couch and being offered alcohol). "[I] chose not to leave" but instead followed Anand Jon to his bedroom of her own free will.

Autumn also admits that she "chose" to get down to her underwear and was very comfortable doing so. She was caught on camera that she was 18 and that she was "here to party it up with AJ over the weekend". Her own close friends Heavenly Dunlop and Cody verified Autumn A told them there was "no physical contact and no nudity involved" (exactly what the video shows as well). All the witnesses and corroborating evidence prove Autumn A is lying. She was caught committing perjury repeatedly under oath including the very time frame of her alleged incident she was proven to be on the phone over a dozen times with Heavenly and her boyfriend Ryan Hubbard. During this time Autumn A claimed her "phone was missing" and that "Anand Jon hid it under the couch".

Autumn A's excuse is also that she lied on camera about being 18 because "Anand Jon told her everyone in Hollywood lies." (usually people lie younger, not older) However, evidence showed only a week earlier she verified in writing on a model release form that she was 18 years of age. (Discovery reference)

#### **Additional Information**

"I want to break into Hollywood with a big scandal"

made numerous calls, text messages and sent multiple emails with attachments of personal photos to Anand Jon AFTER the "incident". Video taken of her did not coincide with her story of being scared and threatened by him; in fact, it showed no contact at all! Autumn is shown happily bouncing around the room. And she admits to "being comfortable in her underwear."

Autumn A. testified that her cell phone was "hidden" under the sofa in the living room. Autumn stated that she desperately wanted to call her best friend Heavenly but she couldn't make calls because she couldn't find the phone. Defense showed that Autumn was making calls <u>and</u> sending text messages even during the time she claims the alleged incident took place; during that time Autumn was <u>chatting with</u> Heavenly and her boyfriend Ryan Hubbard. Yet another lie exposed.

October 1, 2010

Autumn A keeps calling, texting and emailing Anand Jon even up to one hour before the arrest.

All was fine until... Holly Gavel enters the picture. Autumn admits that she bonded with Holly. Autumn admitted the day AFTER the alleged incident Autumn, Holly and Lori B (same combination as with Jessie B) walked to the farmer's market in Beverly Hills; during the walk they were "making fun" of Anand Jon. That is before they called Anand Jon to join them for lunch.

October 1, 2010

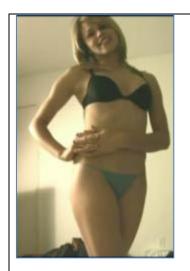






Image 43 - Does Autumn "look scared" or feisty? Images from a video literally a few minutes AFTER the "first incident" on the living room couch. When asked in cross-examination why she followed him into the bedroom she said, "I was in control of the situation and I chose to." When asked about lying about her age, she replied, "people in Hollywood lie about their age."

Autumn now has claims of improprieties when she spent time with Anand. However, Autumn had no issues with participating in a promotional photo shoot on the beach in Malibu for Anand Jon's new denim line. She chooses a see-thru shirt for the shoot while her own step-dad she admits held the lighting exposing her bare breasts in public. Investigation showed that she also accused her stepdad, Scott Lambert, of physical abuse. Autumn is directly cozily touching Anand Jon posing during the shoot. This is not indicative behavior of an alleged victim or of concerned, responsible parents.

October 1, 2010

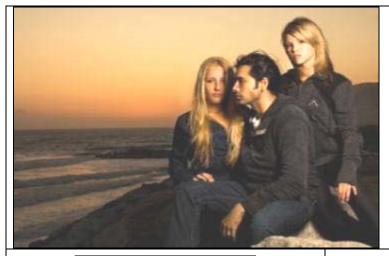


Image 44-photo shoot after alleged incident in NY. Chloe flies out to LA to meet with Anand Jon and be in this shoot. Chloe then claims of being assaulted in LA. There are witnesses for the defense present during the whole weekend.



Chloe – she'll appear later (page 259) here she appears with Autumn A



October 1, 2010

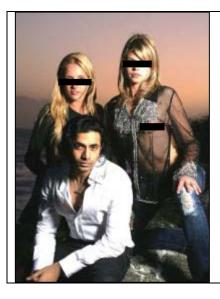
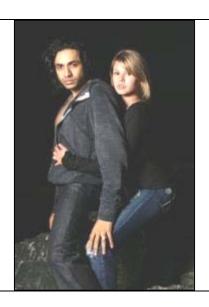


Image 45 - Step father is holding the lighting for Autumn in this see-thru top (the other girl is Chloe. This is after her alleged NY assault. The prosecutors claimed that any of these girls involved barely knew each other)



Autumn was in contact with Holly G and Britny O. In fact, Autumn admits that she "bonded with Holly." How did Autumn become so close to Holly in such a short time despite her denials is a mystery. Surprising was to find out that Autumn A had contact with Holly Gavel in the middle of the night as late as 1:40 AM. All the sudden there are now claims of touching, kissing and giving alcohol. (Wonder what Holly Gavel told her?)

As with most of the complaining witnesses, inconsistencies and blatant lies were shown by comparing the grand jury, police reports and the trial including where and how she was supposedly touched. These dramatic episodes all built up to "contributing to the delinquency of a minor." Autumn lies about being 18 on camera and verified on a signed model release form stating the same.

ALEXANDER: Okay so here we are. Tell us about yourself, your name, where are you

from, how old you are?

AUTUMN: My name is Autumn. I'm 18 years old. I'm from Riverside, California,

um, I'm out here to hang out with Anand.

ALEXANDER: (Laugh)

AUTUMN: Party it up with Anand on the weekends.

Figure 1 - Excerpt from transcript of the Autumn video

Investigation also showed that even her best friend Heavenly Dunlop and Cody admit Autumn told them that there was no physical contact while she was with Anand Jon.

October 1, 2010

 $TT5601 - march 6^{th}$  - "holly texted me. Please call me back, it's an emergency." Autumn's reply, "what's up?" – then phone call for 8 minutes/ them more calls, texts, contact.

"Autumn says that she did not want to go to the police" – so why did she?

"5440 / 5442 – who physically had the paperwork? Autumn now changes her story and says that AJ was standing there.

LEQ image – porn recruiter

LB - porn image

3102 – miner – content of the blogs made it clear that lori b was the prime user of the laptop.

3097 - "On the G4 they found minimal porn. None of it was introduced in this case."

Miner says There was Porn activity - June / July / august 2006 - AJ not even around.

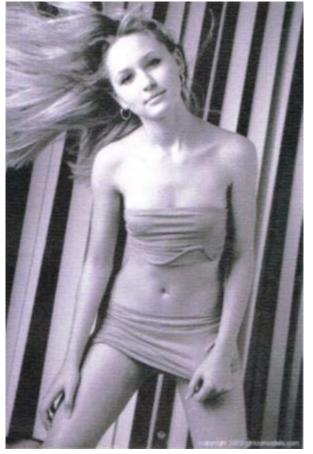


October 1, 2010





October 1, 2010



<u>Charges Alleged</u>: Katie Schwab's counts consist of 2 lewd acts: touching while adjusting her dress and 1 lewd act of touching her thigh while sitting in a restaurant.

<u>Live Witnesses Present (during allegation)</u>: 4 in LA/2 in TX

<u>Live Witnesses called by Prosecution</u>: NONE <u>Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed</u>: 4 ½ years <u>Who Told Her to Complain</u>: Britt on MySpace

KATIE SCHWAB (21, Dallas TX) –

#### Introduction

"Anand paid more attention to me so I thought I was special" [D795] whines a rejected Katie when she was too short and did not fit into his clothes and she ended up being dropped.

5 years later she says, "We have to get him good. I have a close friend who works for NBC and a private investigator." December 4, 2006 to Britt

McMillan, Lauren Quinn and Lori Brown who contact Katie S out of the blue about getting lawyers, filing civil suits and to press charges 4 months before the arrest.

[GJ 702] "I reported to the FBI hotline BECAUSE one of the other girls found me on MySpace and told me everything that happened to them and I felt completely horrible like it was my fault but I don't know any of the girls in this case."

[TT 5144-46] "I don't know Britt McMillan." (She later corrects this statement after a lunch break with the prosecution). [TT5164]

[TT 5178] "I don't know Lauren Elise Quinn" Conversely, [GJ 1261 and GJ 1271] Detective Elwell admits that he obtained Katie S's info FROM Lauren Quinn. Katie S herself verifies online about her communications with Quinn.

#### October 1, 2010

Displaying a shameless, dangerous streak as a pathological liar Katie S is not just one of the main conspirators but also among the most perplexing characters in this case. In each and every statement her crazy stories and versions of it flip-flop. They change so dramatically from the smallest to the very biggest details a very big red flag for false allegations as per prosecution expert Dr. Ann Burgess. Even the dates, sequence and witnesses she herself claims regarding her so-called "incidents" are proven to be blatant lies as Anand Jon is not even in the same city. In fact, his passport shows that he was <u>not even in the country</u> during the time of her claims.

Her issues with Anand Jon begin 5 years later on 04 December 2006 (ref. MySpace discovery) when Britt McMillan solicits her on Anand Jon's MySpace buddy list. Britt M, who admits that she had "stopped seeing" [D 794] Anand Jon in December 2005 spins a pathetic series of lies and all of a sudden Katie S feels "it's her fault" and feels she must "save the other girls". (a guilt trip technique that was repeated by Detective Elwell and crew on numerous girls and most notable by Holly Gavel and Lori Brown on "the walk" March 5<sup>th</sup> 2007.)

Once Katie S joins Britt M, Lauren Q and Lori B as part of the Foxboro crew under patrolman Miller (Quinn's boyfriend's father!) they begin further vicious attacks and rumors on Anand Jon including a media story and civil lawsuits conveniently prepared by lawyers and journalists who happen to be close friends of these women. Crawling into criminal allegations as orchestrated by patrolman Miller they made false reports on Cybertip in Dec 06 to create the illusion of a pattern; they also tried to file charges in local jurisdictions. All of these attempts were rejected and in fact the stories back then do NOT match up to later versions at all.

Lori B and Holly G went into "Plan B" moving in with Anand Jon as his paying roommates and admit to acting as spys and methodically framed Anand Jon from the inside. This lead to the Jessie B situation and his arrest on March 6, 2007, whereby Katie S resurfaced and simply <u>added</u> allegation in Los Angeles. Until that point Katie S never mentioned anything illegal or inappropriate in Los Angeles. Note: Detective Elwell was traced as the source of her Texas charges as well.

Katie S herself admits to a disturbing lifestyle [TT 5168] of hardcore partying including "GHB and cocaine and out of control sexual activity even before her teenage years. In fact, she claims her own brother's best friend drugged and raped her when she was 12.

#### October 1, 2010

Charlie Brown, who introduced Katie S to modeling, said in a statement that at 14 Katie S had a goal. That goal was to be a Playboy model. She wanted to go to LA and she wanted Anand Jon to make her into a Playboy model.

Leslie Schwab actually warned her model agent Jesse McLane of Katie's "wild side". McLane acknowledges Katie's hot and cold extremes and multiple personality disorders. McLane also verifies that the location of the Texas allegation Girlco Studios, his agency, was closed and locked up during the time period of the allegations.

[D 795 / TT 5153] in her own handwritten statement under penalty of perjury Katie S stated that she went to LA because Anand Jon was the star guest for an event on the Sunset Strip BECAUSE she was "still confused about my rape incident." "My mom and I flew out after 3 days."

When shown her own handwritten statement contradicting her testimony Katie S actually accused that it's "...not my handwriting" and referred to the date being altered by the law enforcement [Note: in December 2006 Cybertip Katie S never mentions anything regarding Los Angeles.]

However, AFTER talking to Detective Elwell the NEW version of the police report flip-flops as the story now changes to Los Angeles first and then Texas.

In fact neither date nor location make any sense as the very witnesses Katie claims were in the room during these alleged incidents including her own mother contradict her crazy stories.

In her supposed LA incident in later November 2002 [TT 5115] Arun Nevader who Katie S claims was standing just behind us watching Anand Jon supposedly touching and rubbing her thigh in a public restaurant (this is translated to "lewd act on a child" accusation). Arun N states that he's NEVER seen any inappropriate activity around Anand Jon.

AT least five other live witnesses were in the room when Katie claims Anand Jon "rested his hand on her breast and rubber her" (when she called him over to adjust her dress caught / stuck around her hips.) All witnesses contradict her story. Even her own mother acknowledges there were several other women in the room and they all went to clothing stores and events later that day with no issues.

Live witnesses to LA include: Shashi A, Sanjana J, Richard B, and newly discovered witness Madhoo. The alleged allegation took place in a small 1 bedroom hotel room.

#### October 1, 2010

Katie S claims she snuck out of her house with the help of a Girlco employee Alec Rush when Anand Jon visited Texas. Katie S was supposedly drugged assaulted [GJ 698] "Alec was lying on the couch wondering if he was watching" Alec did not even remember who Katie S was much less any such sexual assault and when shown a picture began contradicting her story. Katie's claim is that she and Alec dropped off Anand Jon at the Dallas airport that same evening in December 2002 [TT 5135] and that was the last time they had any communication with each other. All this turned out to be lies as there is NO record of Anand Jon flying out of Dallas during these dates while phone records show Katie and her mom were regularly in touch with Anand Jon well into spring 2003.

Katie S even claims that she told her mother about the alleged assault three months later, then her father, then a lawyer. All contradicted by her mother, Leslie Schwab, who took the stand. Leslie admits that she did not take Katie S to see a doctor of take any medical tests.

Katie, however, had no issues adding herself to Anand Jon private MySpace buddy list two years later and stayed in touch with him with no issues until December when she was instigated by Britt Mc.

[D 589] Katie S's agent Jesse McLane / Girlco turns out to also represent and be connected to Mel A, Kristi W, Avery G besides Katie S. Other connections with Britt N, Lauren Quinn, Lori B yet Katie S states under oath [TT 5139] that she does not know [GJ 703] does not know anyone in the case.



Image 46 – Prosecutor: "These girls don't want publicity" Katie S appearing on NBC, April 4th, 2007

McLane recalls Katie S in his interview and admits she was NEVER at his studio without her mother and certainly not alone with Anand Jon. In fact, Elwell ends one of McLane's sentences describing Katie S as "...troubled."

[TT 5168] while Katie S denied Grant Stinchfield was even a friend of hers under oath. In her MySpace Katie S calls Grant S her "close friend" four months BEFORE Anand Jon's arrest and directs several other women to a media story even more ironically on April 4, 2007 a few hours after the prosecution

October 1, 2010

statement in open court that these girls do not want publicity Katie S appears on NBC arranged by Grant Stinchfield.

Equally ironic is how Katie S who could barely remember Britt M under oath was exposed to communicate with her on May 12 2007. Getting mad at Britt M for doing media in the Dallas Observer written by Britt M's close friend and neighbor: "you weren't supposed to talk to anyone. Do you not understand that by doing what you just did you can screw up your case, regardless of the name change everyone in the courts will know it was you." This reveals a calculated and cunning side to Katie S concealed under a helpless Southern girl image.

[D / GJ 692] "I thought he would beat me up"

[GJ 687] "I was afraid of my safety, my friends and my family. He could hire someone to" claims Katie S in her initial statements under oath. However, a year later she recanted [TT 5157] that there were in fact "no threats" and "I never thought he would physically hurt me."

#### Additional information

more concerned with media (appeared on TV and in a scathing fictional report of the case out of Dallas, TX) than reporting the alleged incident. Katie Schwab lied on the stand that she didn't know any of the other girls. During trial she was forced to admit to actively trying to recruit other girls to go against Anand Jon. Katie admittedly did this with Britt McMillan (see below). Katie S also admitted to meeting with a lawyer regarding Anand Jon.

Katie S claims dress didn't fit and called over Anand Jon to help. Claims the fashion designer touched her inappropriately as he was adjusting her dress and at another time rubber her thigh at a restaurant. Katie S also claims that she was assaulted the last week of November 2002 – this lie was proven by simply looking at Anand Jon's passport. The passport shows the designer out of the country from mid-November until December 1, 2002.

Katie Schwab's stories change dramatically concerning location, details and sequence from LA to TX from TX to LA – there are different multiple versions of the "same story". Katie S admits there were people in the room seeing nothing inappropriate let alone any assaults.

October 1, 2010

Katie S states that she never spoke with Anand Jon after that "incident". However there are 4 months of phone calls AFTER these alleged incidents. And 2 years later she added herself as a "buddy" to Anand Jon's MySpace page. This behavior is NOT consistent with a "victim".

Katie Schwab claims that she barely knows "Grant" from NBC yet emails confirm Grant is a "close friend" who was the investigator on the story. Grant and Katie were in contact with several of the other girls for the story, thus tying them all in together for publicity even before the arrest.



Image 47 – Prosecutor: "These girls don't want publicity" Katie S appearing on NBC, April 4th, 2007

#### **History of False Allegations**

Like the other alleged victims, Katie claims to be drugged and raped by her brother's best friend when she was 12 years old. Like many of the other alleged victims this is not the first time she's made false allegations.

Katie S casually admitted to taking illegal drugs, including GHB, recreationally when she was younger (she's 20 now). (Years later she

would say that she believed that she was drugged by the defendant by relating the earlier

experience to later drug use. However, hard as they tried, no drugs were ever found by the police in any of their searches or testing of any products in the defendant's apartment.)

Katie's agent verified that Katie has "multiple personalities" and described her as being "disturbed". He also confirmed that his Texas location was closed. During the time of Katie S's claim investigation confirms from the owner that the location was closed and locked – no one had access to that location or any way to gain entry. While his assistant who she claimed was in the room while this was happening admits to the investigator that he never saw anything odd.

5115 – says she "comes to LA was hinting that he wanted to be in a relationship and was touching my thigh rubbing back and forth. And Arun was there standing behind us." (this is a count)

#### October 1, 2010

TT5116 -Katie says that she talked to her mother. AJ talked about wanting to be her boyfriend

TT5190 - Mother says "it was a very ethereal conversation." I wouldn't say bf would be the right word He was talked about age and the relevance of age.

2<sup>nd</sup> AI – TT5121 – I was scared because he asked me to change in front of him and the said models have to be comfortable doing that. I didn't know what he would do; he had this look in his eyes and this firm voice.

5122 – her dress got stuck and I called him. He came up behind me to help me and he was helping me pull the dress up over my head. Put his hands down my body and his hand rested on my breast. He didn't say anything and he rubbed my private area."

Police report – says under the guise of adjusting her dress.

2 additional counts

5124 – there was a knowck at the door and somehow he mysteriously pulled that dress over my head"

5125 somehow my mom ended up in the room. As far as

5183 – as far as I know I don't' remember anyone else in the room - Katie s

5192 – mom – there were not girls but women going into the room

5195 – mom - I recall 2 women. One came out from the room who told me that your daughter was uncomfortable changing in front of anand." (she has to be in the room for her to know that – isn't she a witness? Wouldn't she be interviewed by the prosecution.)

Katie hand writes the TX stmt

5152-5153 – accrding the Katie stmt written in dec 2006.

April 18th 2007 – that's my handwriting for the affidavit and signature is hers

Katie says that the date of April 18<sup>th</sup> 2007 is not her handwriting!!

Hasn't spoken to anyone from Dallas police in 2007

October 1, 2010

Katie says she doesn't know any of the girls. Doesn't know britt. Doesn't know det miller. Dosent know LEQ

<add emails from / to Britt>

When shown emails suddenly she remembers britt

 $Doesn't\ know\ LEQ-show\ email\ /: I\ juyst\ got\ off\ phone\ with\ Quinn"\ then\ show\ elwell-info\ on\ KS\ came\\ from\ LEQ$ 

Snippit from handwritten statement. Sequence of events keep changeoing.

TX first then confused.

End with Cyber tip - doesn't even mention LA at all

October 1, 2010

# **EVE MITCHELL** (23, Santa Barbara, CA)

"DA-rejected", alleged incident from 2001. Charges were initially dropped due to lack of evidence as well as the statements from both Eve and her mother. Both defiantly support Anand Jon.

<u>Charges Alleged</u>: accusation of oral copulation
<u>Live Witnesses Present (during allegation)</u>: middle of
downtown Santa Barbara
<u>Live Witnesses called by Prosecution</u>: NONE
<u>Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed</u>: 6 years
<u>Who Told Her to Complain</u>: Los Angeles Deputy
District Attorney Lily Gonzalez

Investigation shows that for six years Eve

adamantly defends Anand Jon. In fact, on the stand during the trial Eve says good things about Anand Jon including "I still don't think that he's a bad person." Eve mysteriously appeared in this case [admittedly due to severe pressure and witness coaxing from DDA Lillian Gonzales]. In fact, a separate hearing was held to uncover the circumstances surrounding that mystery, but all Ms. Gonzales could offer was the ubiquitous "I don't recall."

Eve admits that Gonzales pressured her and even told her sob stories about the other "alleged victims" (a prosecutor policy violation and an ethical violation). This pattern of upsetting their target by using elaborate stories of other alleged victims is a common scheme of the prosecution to emote sympathy and play one potential witness against the other. In fact, some admitted that "although nothing happened to them, they felt they had to 'protect' the other girls."

Eve admits she kept calling Anand Jon (not the other way around) and even called Anand Jon on 9/11/2001 to make sure that he was OK.

After the alleged incidents, Eve M admits that she wanted a relationship with him and invited Anand Jon for a romantic rendezvous in Paris when she **ran away** from home. Anand Jon instead does the right thing and informs her mother about Eve's whereabouts – this ends their relationship. This is what she felt betrayed about.

Eve's taped police report was played for the jury where she categorically denied any sexual relationship with Anand Jon. Also, she initially denied hand writing a letter until it was waived in her face during cross-examination; she then conceded to writing the handwritten letter to Anand Jon. In the letter she took

October 1, 2010

responsibility for what happened; she apologized for the drama caused by an "overzealous and racist cop" and questioning why no one could believe that there was no sexual relationship between them. Oddly and inexplicably, one call from DDA Lily Gonzales 6 years later and Eve turns 180 degrees, now accusing him of impropriety.

During the interview with Santa Barbara police we learn that before meeting Anan dJon Eve was trying to get emancipated from her parents at 15 years old. She mentions David, a foster parent to one of Eve's basketball player friends. David is supposed to be helping her with \$50,000 and a place in New York.

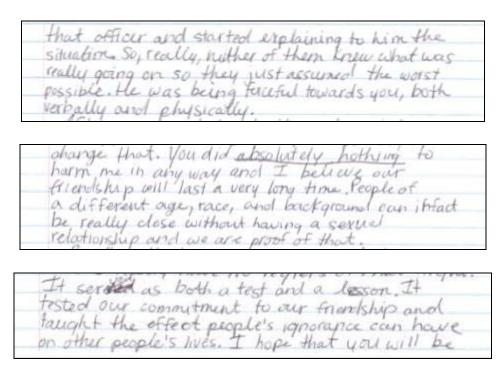


Figure 2 - Excerpt from Eve's handwritten note

Eve writes their "friendship would stand the test of time." (Side note: with friends like this, who needs enemies?) Eve admits that she was in love and wanted a relationship. In court Eve kept flirtatiously glancing at Anand Jon over and over; she couldn't take her eyes of off him – looks like things haven't changed.

The prosecutor tried to mislead the jury by showing a picture of Eve in her early teens, years before ever meeting Anand Jon. "Do you know why they are showing this picture?" asked Leonard Levine. "I have no idea," Eve replied. "Neither do we..." (obviously to mislead the jury.)

October 1, 2010

[Is there a pattern developing? DDA Lily Gonzales' name came up frequently during the trial – Eve, Holly, Britny. DDA Gonzales told Eve terrible things about AJ (this came out during testimony). It seems like the only reason Eve flipped and exaggerated her story. Witnesses were pressured. Witnesses were coaxed.]

PMS section – add a section of spin doctoring

Mediation

Romeo = Dracula

Full moon usually romantic then turns to...

**NOTES** -

With friends like these...

2 of the 3 three counts were dismissed

6189-90 – admits all communications admits never talked about sex, dating, relationship. Always talked about her career and how AJ could help with her career.

Reason that DA didn't call mother – ask off the phone

6313-14 – denies everything – 50K, denies emancipation.

6333 – admits that she never thought about this until the prosecutor's office called her

6335 – lily pressured and also said there were a lot of girls with charges against him

6338 – "until then I didn't want to have anything to do with this case" then lenny asked, "you know in your mind that nothing really happened betw you and anand and you didn't want to get him in trouble."

October 1, 2010

Eve replies, "I don't have any bad feelings against anand. From the time I spent with him. I dopn't think he's a bad person at all. He was never bad to me. I don't want him to end up going to prison or anything based on me. I don't feel traumatized or anything from what happened."

6343 and 6458 – denies never wrote a letter, never wrote to aj

After video shown then she admits to the 50K.

6459 – then admits someone she met before anand named david and would provide her with 50K and would pay for this and that. Aj never gave her any money

At 15. David is Father of school friend. Has a lot of money. Used to be a designer.

Discussed emancipation with

6481 – admits after incident eve invites AJ to paris.

6480 - admits run away to euro und out that aj told her parents an ddhe was mad at AJ

6484 – did not write ANY letters. Doesn't write letters at all to anybody. I felt bad because he had to stay in jail that night.

6484 - I wasn't mad at him about anything...at that time.

6491 - Redirect F Young —"why were you chuckling?" "I'm honestly very impressed with myself. How composed I was. How good I was lying and holding my own."

Lenny – I never handwrite letters or anything."

Suddenly the LA DA's office starts calling and bugging my family. I don't hate Anand. I'm not really mad at him. But I do feel it was out of line and I was too young. it can't keep happening.

Admits that she told mom, boyfriend, friends, etc. – there are No police report on.

October 1, 2010



Image 48 - Stacey F in lingerie. Came in for a 10 minute casting, stayed for 2 1/2 hours of her own free will. Does she look scared here?

<u>Charges Alleged</u>: sexual battery (attempted kiss / touching the thigh)

Live Witnesses Present (during allegation): Live Witnesses called by Prosecution: NONE Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed: Who Told Her to Complain:

**STACEY FOLTZ** (19, San Luis Obisbo, CA) –

#### Introduction

I did not put my clothes back on because I thought that it would be rude" was SF excuse for hanging out at AJ apartment for 2 ½ hours at night in her bra and panties instead of leaving immediately after the 15 minute casting.

Besides that "attempted kiss" that is translated as the sexual battery charge the prosecution also lied in their opening statement and repeatedly tried to get SF to also lie that he "tried to grab her crotch". SF herself repeatedly corrected the prosecution admitting the she remained in her underwear of her own free will and his hand had only touched her thigh NOT ANY intimate part of her body.

In fact SF also testified that it was AJ who handed her her clothes and to get dressed and walked her out telling her to come back when she lost 10 pounds. SF admits that she was mad at this rejection but had no other issues with AJ until her fiancé saw the negative media hysteria.

However "no crime committed..." reported SLO Detective Adam Stehnke as her claims were rejected by local law enforcement but Detective Elwell as usual welcomed all the rejected ones and her charges were

#### October 1, 2010

refiled with a more exaggerated story. While she advertised on her website that she was 18 and admits she lied about her age as not to "lose the opportunity" it turns out that she had been dating and was engaged for years to the 30 year old con man Adam Bracamante. No charges. No investigations have been made into this admitted statutory rape of SF involving Mr. Bracamante.

#### **Additional Information**

claimed that Anand Jon tried to kiss her. The charge is sexual battery for allegedly touching a thigh. She admitted lying at 17 and saying that she was 18. (She also admitted that at 17 she was engaged to a man close to 30 years old, Adam Bracamante (with a shady past of his own.)

Stacey F came to Anand Jon's apartment, lied that she did not have a boyfriend and spent the next 2 ½ hours in her underwear of her own free will. Why she stayed there that long is a mystery. Anand Jon told her to come back after losing 10 pounds, thus rejecting her. Stacey F claimed that this "traumatic experience" caused her to quit modeling, gain 20-35 pounds, shave her head and stave off men. Yes, this charge really is for an attempted kiss...a claim that Police Officer Adam Stehnke wrote in his report: "no crime committed."

October 1, 2010



Image 49 - Stacey F wielding knife



Image 50 - Stacy F w/ finance (he's 12 years older!)

[NOTE: all the previous accusers – Stacey Foltz, Eve Mitchell, Britny Olsen (and Janice Ziomek), Autumn Albin – all live in the same area of California.]

6987 and 6990 – as soon as she went to the apt she fel t anxious very scared but knew that it was a great opportunity. (she was feeling right before the photo)

October 1, 2010

Done with casting and photoshoot, admits aj on computer and on phone .6992 – "he was playing on the computer and talking on the telephone with his sister and another model. Isits on the other side in her bro and panties

Stacey f is reviewing det elwell's statement.

What statement is she reviewing?

Did you s/w (7007) det elwell? Yes.

There is an audio recording of Stacey f.

TT7007 - Just before the cross exam ination she had a chance to review his summary. (the defense never received that summary) nat pack, stacye and eve – wer requested from DDA. They said that the only reports are from their home towns NOT from BHPD. They've always denied. Whereiis this summary? Where is this audio recording???

She is supposed to be very scared anxious and uncojmfortable. Thyis is right befor ehte photographs 6992 she sits down across the sofa from him.

It's past 10:30 pm

Y6993 – DDA asked: "why didn you put ur dress back on??" "it was a very uncomfortable setting.",

6995 – he tried to sit down next to me, he pulled me down and he pulled me down byu the waist. She wwas half on lap half on couch. He tried to kiss me. I turned by cheek and he got ½ lip, ½ cheek

6996 – DDA - did you say anything? I got up right after."

Nothignk stopped me from leaving.

\*\*\* she forgot the actual alleged assault

In direct at no point in her own words does she say anything about touching the thighs

Now the prosecution brings it up....let's go back...prosecution (6997). Leading the witness – are you just being polite and not touching your inner thigh? Yes it was half and half. You mean he didn't touch your vaginal area? No (in the opening Young says he grabbed her groin.

October 1, 2010

S6997 – AJ handed me my dress and hurredly excorted me out the door

6998 – he told me to come back when I dropped 10 pounds. And he told me how to lose wight. 1.2 hour on cardio your thights are too fat loose fat around it. I felt irriated and very angry.

7022 – I told aj I didn't have BF. And I could have left. I lied about my bf but lisa asked me to lie

Says age 18 7014) was a typo but was representing herself as 18

7024 repeats I didn't put my close back on because I thought that it would be rude.

7032 – 33 – I was 187 he asked me to be his date to the Oscars and its not right. It didn't seem right a minor shouldn't be a date for an adult.

Then bracamante – she did't say that he was 30 and waiting for him downstairs.

Why no charges?

7033 - repeats I was irritated when AJ told me to loose wt

7055 – it was inappropriate to be daing bracamante at 30 when I was 17. (not to mention illegal) but no chgs o invstgtion because iof the age diff but I chose to anyway. The reason I skdid n'tt tle aj about I didn't was t toh distub what ever for m of hope or complicate it..."

Lisa (7062) told me to tell I didn't have a BF (no police rpt / lisa says that they did speak to her) accdg to

Holy lori Ashley all connected to lisa

Donald aske 7071 – due to other reasons she shaved you head, gained 30 lbs, looking like a boy, wearing baggy clothes, stopped modeling. All because aj tried to kiss you? And cant trust anyone.?>"there are other reasons besides that."

December occurrence.

Bracamante sees it on tv then all the sudden there's a complaint.

SLO says no crime committed.

BHPD says crime of which the pol rpt is missing.

October 1, 2010



### Image 51 - after the runway show Nicole was glued to Anand's side

#### NICOLE GARNER (25, Crown Point, Indiana / TX) –

Charges Alleged: inappropriate touching
Live Witnesses Present (during allegation): 7
Live Witnesses called by Prosecution: NONE
Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed: 2 ½ years
Who Told Her to Complain: After interaction on TMZ.com
(frequently blogged on by Britny O and by Anand Jon
roommates Holly and Lori)

#### **Introduction**

"I was upset because he yelled at me. I thought he was trying to be nice. We were together spooning in bed." [GJ 65 / TT 6082 / TT 6078]

"I had no underwear on" we were talking about my life and how I ran away at 16 with an older woman to New York and became her

lesbian lover. I don't consider this intimate." [TT 6078]

"There were no threats, no weapons, not physically violent and I'm bigger than him. It had occurred that I could push him off but I didn't when he touched me inappropriately. There were about half-dozen people in the apartment including his sister who was walking in and out of the bedroom during the [alleged incident]." [TT 6078]

"Despite finding him arrogant, aggravating and domineering when he asked me out the following night she said "I'd be glad to go." [TT6042, TT 6062]

"He pointed his finger at me and made me feel bad about myself and I was kind of angered at him" [TT 6062]

Nicole G describes herself as a naïve inexperienced 21-year old back them however it turns out she had not only run away with her older lesbian lover, but was and is a professional stripper and porn actress (from back then). However, the court did not allow this evidence to be shown to the jury.

October 1, 2010

Nicole G also admits that she "wanted to help the prosecution because I'm older and more credible and they may need me." [TT 5916]

Her main reason to report was to "save the other girls" and she wanted to see Anand Jon punished. She also admits that he had "blown her off"

Nicole G contact Anand Jon saying "noticed you had one georgeous head of hair", "silky" [Sept 06]

#### **Additional Information**

Investigation shows Nicole aggressively pursued Anand personally and professionally. Mentioned that she was annoyed that she felt "blown off" and that Anand Jon wasn't paying enough attention to her even though she traveled from Indiana to LA. Although she claims that the emails were "professional", the emails exchanged were flirtatious, sexual and discussed dating. After she got personal in her emails, commenting on his "silky hair" she sent nudes photos of herself to him. What a "nude on a swing" has to do with runway is the question.

October 1, 2010



Nikki Bucciarelli (Nikki@disasterarea.org) - Sun, 09/16/07 00:08:54 -0700

Nicole bragged on the stand

about not wearing underwear under her short skirt and was "proud of [bearing] her breasts." Her only witness's police report says nothing about the incident but only claims that he made "a pass" at her. She left after saying "No" with others present in the apartment. Nicole Garner claims that Patrick, Anand Jon's business partner was there and let her use his cell phone to call a cab. During the trial Nicole complained that Anand Jon was "rude" and "arrogant".

Prosecutors acknowledge that Garner was a stripper at the time and before the incidents. She was / is also an amateur porn actress.

At least seven other witnesses are present (including the business partner Patrick Fioriglio) during the "inappropriate touching".

October 1, 2010

5956 – I like leather and I think highly of my breast so I havd no issues I didn't think it was too revealing. 6040 – "after the fashion show I tried dancing with aj at a nightclub but at this point I was a little annoyed at his arrogance the first night"

6042" dispite finding him arrogand when he asked me to go out the 2<sup>nd</sup> night I was glad to go 6060 and 6062 – the first night he was aggressive aggravating domineering and I was annoyed and still I tokd him I would be glad to go"

6063 "I would describe me in the dress as hot and sexy. Not the dress. I had no underwear on."

6076 "I was on the bed and he said I'm going to get comfortable before taking off his pants

6078 "no threats no weapons, not physically violent." "I had no underwear on."

6082 we were spooning.

6085 – we were having a fairly extensive conversation on the bed I wouldn't call it intimate."

6086-6087 – in gj she says he crawled over me. In tt she says he flipped me over. In direct he rolled over me.

6087 - I'm 5"10 and 145 lbs – it occurred to me that I could physiacally push him away but I did not" I6087 - I assumed the door was unlocked because his sister sanjana was in a dn out 3 or 4 times. I didn t scream, or create a commotion. Though he was ust being touchy feely. Peop; are sometimes hands on buyt not necessarly aggressive.

6092 – when I returned to my hotel . I told allan, [her bodyguard and protector] that I was not very fond of anand that night and he made me very comfortable.

6198 – email to sonya reference "I was a little freaked out when he asked me to stay with him. I had to pass with any and all offers. I was scared about walking in the fashion show." {in the email it's her first fashion show. In the email sonya asks if aj asked her to sleep with himyet. There is no answer.

October 1, 2010

#### Candace Pic?

Live Witnesses Present (during allegation): 3
Live Witnesses called by Prosecution: NONE
Time Elapsed Before Complaint Filed: 2 years
Who Told Her to Complain: Patrick Fioriglio
(Anand Jon business partner)

#### **CANDACE MATTOCKS (22, Houston, TX)** –

Candace admits to meting Anand Jon on an 18+ dating site. They discussed sex with him before flying out for a 24-hour visit that sounds like a one night stand. Even after the alleged incident, Candace went to a charity event with Anand Jon that very same evening.

Investigation uncovered surprising contact with Patrick Fioriglio, Anand Jon's business partner. After struggling on the stand with events, names, dates, locations Candace could NOT remember Patrick Fioriglio's name. By the end of cross-examination the truth started emerging - not only did she remember Patrick but referred to him as a "Vin Diesel look-a-like". Also uncovered during investigation was that Patrick emailed Candace and convinced her to complain against Anand Jon.

Contrary to her police statement Candace claimed she had no contact with AJ. However, investigation uncovered many contradictions from her phone records; shown during trial. Clearly most damning were the emails that she sent to Anand Jon AFTER the alleged incident. These numerous emails show her soliciting models for his projects over several months. There are also 50-60 phone calls to him. Candace M even researched "cheapest flight options" on Orbitz to go back and visit Anand Jon. All this activity was AFTER the alleged incident.

Candace didn't recall speaking with civil lawyers. Investigation showed that she did.

Like Nicole Garner, Candace also is linked to Patrick Fioriglio, the business partner, although clearly more extensively. Candace and Patrick are MySpace buddies (He only has 4 buddies and 3 of them were accusers in this trial – most notable is the ever-present Holly Gavel). Coincidence? We think not. How close are Candace and Patrick Fiorigio? Candace's bulletin to Patrick says it all: "are you ready to make that porn?"

October 1, 2010



Image 52 - Candace "Celebrates" part of her MySpace public profilepage

ACE© Aug 27, 2007 10:30 AM

Lets make that polygeneral

Image 53 - "Let's make that porn now" MySpace bulletin from Candace to Patrick (Anand Jon business partner)



Aug 27, 2007 10:30 AM

Lets make that porn now

October 1, 2010

**1108 WITNESSES:** (uncharged propaganda; essentially a smear campaign to attempt to portray bad character or behavior substituting gossip for facts and evidence.)



#### **Courtney Shearer**

She references both Lori Brown and Holly Gavel as her connection s case.

#### Whatever You Do Don't Call Them "FAT"

2005 went out partying and drinking on her own one night as a "confident 20-year old woman" and ended up in anand jon's bedroom rather than drive under the influence.

TT3133 – "he hit on me but nothing really happened" "He consistently tried to sleep w/ me. I didn't verbally say 'no', but he backed off."

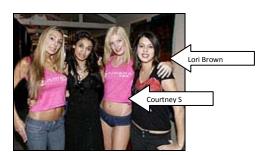
Following this "incident" she not only went back but spends the next 2 nights back in his bedroom. She admits that she wanted to impress hima dn almost went along with it

She even did a 6 month non paid internship. Went to vegas, NY and Vancouver, where he won the designer of the year award all after the so –called incident. Not surprisingly lori and pf were there to.

TT3139 - Although nothing even close to a crime was committed. Seems to justify her vendetta against anand jon by admitting what really bothered her was "how he treated her at work" and called her "fat".

Turns out she actually accused someone else recently of sexual assault

October 1, 2010





# KRISTEN SNIDER (24, Winston Salem, NC) <u>Introduction</u>

"You have a beautiful, exotic look" says Kristen S ion MySpace.

Kristen S flew from North Carolina to New York on her own expense to be his date. A week later (AFTER her alleged incident), she sent Anand Jon an email stating "it was nice meeting you sorry maybe we can try again when you're not so busy and stressed out" in fact she kept calling him and even came back to visit him

The self described "religion major" who could not say the word "penis" on the stand, Kristen S turns

out to be an escort (along with close friend Holly G)

The court denied the defense from showing evidence of her graphic S&M bondage mistress career. Kristen S does admit that she's in the business of traveling as an escort. Quite a contrast from the wholesome religious southern girl she tried to portray on the stand

In December 2006 we see her communication with Anand Jon's roommate Lori B and the rejected Britt McMillan, "we gonna make him pay for making us cry in New York."

Kristen S is not a charged witness in the case in any jurisdiction. However, she was a prominent character assassination and propaganda and smear campaign tool against Anand Jon during the trial. She in fact

October 1, 2010

admits that she was forced to testify against her will and that it was indicated to her "in a nice way" that if she refused she would be hunted down. She also admits that she was coached by the prosecution with the "I don't recall" epidemic.

For more than a year AFTER her so-called incident, phone records show that she was continuously pursuing Anand Jon. In fact, even after being poisoned by Lori B and Britt McMillan Kristen kept flip flopping and repeatedly tried to warn and even help Anand Jon in his defense. Kristen also admitted that there were numerous contacts by law enforcement including Detective Elwell which not surprisingly were "not officially booked."

#### **Additional Information**

Racism continued to rear its ugly head as a fantastic story of being "followed by two dark skinned Indian looking petite women in a white car in LA possibly with a gun." Ended up with a ridiculous detour to the trial and turned out to be an entirely fabricated ploy to smear Sanjana Jon, sister of Anand Jon.

Why the prosecutors chose to room Kristen S with Holly during the trial is unknown; it is clearly unethical as they can compare notes and further exchange scripting ideas and info. Investigation shows they soon became fast friends. While partying in LA on the city's budget (as photos confirm) they delayed the trial by making up stories about the defense team; they falsely accused the defense of intimidation; these claims were proven to be lies by Kristen S's own sister, whose facts supported the defense.

Though she initially denied it, Kristen Snider's emails told the story: "you have a beautiful exotic look" Kristen flirtatiously wrote to Anand Jon. Kristen flew from North Carolina to New York to be Anand Jon's date. Cross examination by the defense finally got her to come clean and tell the truth: they were personally involved. She hesitated, said "no" and he stopped. There was no physical contact, threats or violence; this was even more apparent as she continued to go to parties and continued visiting him AFTER this alleged incident.

Kristen Snider's state of mind is quite transparent in the following email to Anand Jon... On September 14, 2005, AFTER her alleged incident, Kristen S. wrote:

"it was very nice meeting you, although things didn't work out exactly the way each of us had planned... I am still very happy that we were able to meet eachother [sic].

October 1, 2010

Hopefully we will meet again soon, especially when you are not so busy and stressed out!!!"

In contrast to her performance on the stand as a wholesome, virtuous, religious, Southern girl who struggled and choked simply to say the word "penis", investigation shows an alternate lifestyle: Kristen posted publically nude body shots of herself, painted head to toe in tribal whitewash. These nude shots and the Sadomasochistic shots of Kristen in full leather dominatrix outfit flogging a naked man in a thong while another nude girl assists were presented to the court in an effort to assassinate her character that she portrayed while testifying. Those images were not allowed to be shown to the jury. In the end, the jury would not see the proof that was not the naïve Southern girl she portrayed herself to be.

TT4266 – she admits that she was called up to NY to be his date

4297 I was asked by the DA's office to say I don't recall

TT4321-"He tried to get me to give me head. After I WAS RELUCTANT he left me alone"

Never saw his penis.

4325 – she didn't want to testify. She wanted to go home but I "know I'd be hunted down

4357 – "in a nice way I was told by the detective 'either come willingly or well force you to testify'."

Add somewhere that therer are No charges filed anywhere

#### Small Town, Naïve, Southern Hospitality Type of Girl

Kristen Snider went to great lengths during the trial to convince the court and the jury that she was naïve and not used to the "big city" of New York. Kristen Snider testified that she was easily taken advantage of. One must assume that these images below of Kristen Snider represent what she means by "small town Southern girl":



Confidential / Not For Distribution Attorney-Client Privileged Material





Image 54-According to her testimony, Kristen S doesn't model (at all). Also, according to testimony, Kristen S doesn't pose nude.



Image 55-according to her testimony, Kristen S doesn't drink



October 1, 2010



Image 56-1108 Witness Kristen Snider and 1108 Witness Holly Gavel roomed together during the trial. According to their MySpace records, they partied all weekend on the City of Los Angeles' bank



Notice the strategically placed beer....

Post A Comment

Report This Image

Image 57- Example of how Kristen S portrays herself on her MySpace page

October 1, 2010

#### TARA STROGOV (New Jersey / New York City)



<u>Delayed Reporting</u>: waited 5 years <u>Live Witnesses Present (during allegation)</u>: 30-

10

Live Witnesses called by Prosecution: NONE

Nation April 22, 2007.

From the album:
"where the wild things are" by
Tara Stroopy

Image 58-Tara Strogov posted herself on the internet playing with a black dildo

#### Introduction

"I thought he was gay" states Tara S who presented herself as a virginal sheltered private school girl. The evidence showed quite the opposite as Tara used to sneak out in the middle of the night and take the train from NJ to NY to spend time with AJ. She admits that he had "kissed her in public" but kept "thinking he was gay" and that she "often went out with him when she was 17 years old" [legal age of consent in NY].

She also says that "he was very feminine." On one of these occasions she admits to having her palm read by him and hanging out with him at his house for dinner along with his mother. She admits that later at night she went into his bedroom and undressed for him because he asked her to. And while he gave her an oil massage with both of them naked he even reminded her that she didn't have to do anything that she didn't want to. Tara describes that she "felt something hard on her back": and began to suspect that "anand Jon might not be that gay". She admits the awkward sexual encounter involved no threats and no force. Tara claims that she neer spoke to him and wanted nothing more to do with him. Her own pohoen records including text messages show that she was lying again.

#### October 1, 2010

Tara had no issues with Anand Jon for 5 years until her best friend Sabrina Newman [who Tara admitted that she had sexual exploits with] told about all the media around Anand Jon's arrest. Several of Tara S's own friends recall her bipolar antics which dramatically contradict the pristine image that she tried to portray in the courtroom. Tara has a reputation as a local groupie to rappers, MTV VJ's and fashion designers and brags about her sexual exploits, public spaces, outdoors and in bathrooms. Tara has in fact bragged about dating a famous fashion designer Anand Jon in 2003 when she was 18.

"Other friends describe her as a nice girl but unfortunately she cheats on her boyfriends. She was apparently cheating on AJ with MTV VJ Quudus and nightlife promoter Ari Goldberg and ended up getting dumped" said the close friend.

Her Jekyll and Hyde lifestyle is reflected as she advertised her numerous accomplishments including, Tufts University graduate 2007, administrative assistant at the World Orphan Foundation, worked at Sotheby's, , poet, writer for Outbreath Literary Magazine, graduate from Soloman Schechter Private High School, and a gifted piano player. While on the very same webisite (facebook #\_\_\_\_\_\_) she continues bragging about her skilled hands fingering her best friend Sabrina Newman in public. Posting provocative photographs of herself in sexually explicit postures, skimpy clothing, even public oral sex. Such is the juxtaposition of a promising and vulgar Tara S

LB admits on her myspace to trying to communicate with Tara S. Tara S admits that she like almost every one of these women have first spoken with Detective Elwell, but this 2007 interview and following an expected police report are "not officially booked" once again, "lost in the vacuum…"

AJ civil rights were again violated when Tara S was allowed to testify in LA despite her NY grand jury and discovery / investigation was NOT turned over to the defense. This is another clear process violation.

#### **Additional Information**

Tara is a 2007 of Tufts University (B.A., English), where she was the founder of the Tufts Media Initiative, a school education program for underprivileged children, a contributing writer to Outbreath Literary Magazine, and the founder and co-host of New England Radar, the university news television show. (description from the Worldwide Orphans Foundation @ www.wwo.org)

Tara S. tried to portray herself to the court as "sheltered", prim and proper, "good girl" and not a party girl. Contrary to this Tara S also has an alternative dark personal lifestyle. The court would <u>not</u> allow the

October 1, 2010

defense to show any images that investigation uncovered contradicting these claims. These images show Tara S partying in New York City (she claimed that she was afraid to go there and "infrequently went into the City") and performing sex acts in public including oral sex. She brags about it publically on her Facebook site. Tara S was "hooking up" simultaneously with several guys, including Anand Jon, club promoter Ari and MTV VJ's as her close friends reveal. Learning this Anand Jon dumped her. Her "excuse" – she initially thought that Anand Jon was gay.

Tara claims, during her testimony, that she thought that Anand Jon was gay even after he kissed her in public, and after several dates, went to his house, had dinner with his family, went to the bedroom, and undressed with no force or threats. And while getting a massage from him "began to suspect" that he wasn't gay.

Clearly from the above description on the WWO website, we can see that Tara has media aspirations. Not only writing for magazines by Tara S founded a news television show at the University which she also hosts. W

In the end, she describes a casual awkward sexual encounter with no force, no threats, and no injuries. She denied contact with Anand Jon AFTER the alleged incident but phone and text messages even months later (like all the others) prove this is a lie. Just like everyone else, Tara was caught lying as well.







October 1, 2010







Image 59 - Tara S strongly testified that she "was naive and "is sheltered", "does not party" and "never goes the New York City" - This image and the title of the album, "NYC" tell a different story - the truth.



October 1, 2010



KRISTI WRIGHT (22, Dallas, TX / now in WI) –

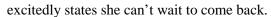
Part of the same organization as Katie S. Kristi W initially claims that they were alone in the studio apartment; after extensive cross-examination she was forced to admit that there were at least 6-10 people present in the small loft during the alleged incident, most of whom were her friends from Texas that traveled to New York with her. Her absurd story continues that one of the girls from her group just "walked in the <u>unlocked</u> door" and "in a split second...mysteriously her dress was down and his pants were up". Kristi W claims she was afraid to say anything

because she was "threatened and scared" that Anand Jon was "part of the mafia" and would "get rid of her". (It's safe to say that these claims are preposterous and her stories got more outlandish as the prosecution allowed her to go on.)



AFTER this alleged incident, she then spent the next 7-10 days VOLUNTEERING in preparation for his show during NY fashion week. There was continuous contact during these days AFTER the alleged incident. Video and photos show Kristi W clearly wearing Anand Jon promotional t-shirts, including at the fashion show. Video and photos backstage show her comfortably right next to Anand Jon AFTER her claims of being assaulted. This directly

contradicts her testimony where she claims she was "not in close proximity to him." Video also shows a bubbly interview about being in New York City at the Anand Jon fashion show during fashion week. She





Does this sound like an alleged victim? We don't think so.

ADD FREEZE SHOT FROM THE INTERVIEW ADD 4 IMAGES FROM VIDEO

NOT EVEN IN CLOSE PROXIMITY ONE IMAGES MAY SUFFICE. 4 IF WE FIND

October 1, 2010

 $Kristi \ W$  (NY) an 1108 in LA  $Tara \ S$  (NY) 1108 in LA

Whose statements and grand jury in NY were delivered to the defense so what their initial stance were we all know. Interestingly BOTH first connect with BHPD Det Elwell in 2007 and BOTH have NO police reports from those interviews. They have only "modified" interview 1 ½ years later. What are they hiding?

#### **NOTES**

Additional Characters That Are Involved In the Anand Jon Affair

October 1, 2010

### **The Other Jurisdictions**



Image 60- November 2005 – how many went to India with the family only to turn around and plot against Anand Jon? Melany Albrecht, Britt McMillan, Lori Brown, Jessie Nieswitz. Priyanka is a witness to their platting all the way back to 2005

October 1, 2010

#### **Chloe Norgaard (NY)**



"... detective contacted me. I told him everything's fine. I hope Anand's OK. Give hime myregards." A supportive Chloe emails to Stephen Eastwood concerned about Anand Jon (this initial reaction is a week AFTER what she would later claim as her alleged assault(s)). However, once

Detective Elwell poisons Chloe's parents with lies about Anand Jon attacking underage girls (which we also see in the emails), Chloe too turns against Anand Jon. Important to note that Chloe doesn't make the complaint, her therapist does. (D 11494) In fact, besides admitting that she's a drug addict who was on probation Chloe also admitted that she was having sex with her "therapist" who she's been seeing since age 13. Ironically Chloe acknowledges it was Anand Jon and Stephen Eastwood who made her tone down her wild lifestyle and give up her illegal drug use. She says she had a "great time" in LA with Anand Jon.

CHLOE admits that Lori another \_\_\_\_\_ Spent some time alone in February 2007 when she was visiting Anand Jon in Beverly Hills. She flew from the Bahamas cutting short her family vacation in order to spend time with Anand Jon and admits she was very excited doing photo shoots (along with autumn) and going as Anand Jon date to several events including Paris Hilton's birthday.

All of this AFTER her alleged incident in NY!! Where she still charges against ANAND JON but all her charges in LA were dismissed. In her emails to photographer Stephen Eastwood she exclaims "I hope he's OK. Give him my regards..." about the Anand Jon arrest truly concerned. In fact phone records show

October 1, 2010

over 150 calls and texts between them and she even bought a ticket to fly to Vegas for Valentine's Day to see Anand Jon but the flights were grounded. This is AFTER her NY alleged incident.

Here she is with Anand Jon and Michelle Rodriguez bout 6 hours AFTER her alleged incident (at the Save Darfur fashion show during NY Fashion Week and here she is the following morning posing with Anand Jon. When Detective Elwell "mysteriously" called her following the Anand Jon arrest she said everything was fine. Then Det Elwell called CHLOE father, LARS, of which there is NO "official record" or any police report of the father, mother or therapist.

Investigation shows she in fact found him on MySpace and was introduced by Liam McMullan (who has known Anand Jon for years and is a witness for Melany, Kristi W as well)

CHLOE lied about her age on MySpace that she was 22 and admits under oath. And turns out she bragged to several people including Eastwood that she was having an affair while underage with her own therapist who she'd been seeing since she was 13. Also turns out she failed her drug test as she was on some probation and found Anand Jon as the perfect excuse to get sympathy. CHLOE claims of sexual abuse in her past as casual incidents on her MySpace pages reveal a shocking lifestyle of sex and drugs out of control from a very early age and admits that Anand Jon in fact gave her an ultimatum to get her act together, to help her.

Investigation also shows that she was sent to rehab in Utah for sexual drug addictions.

CHLOE claims, just like the script prosecutions wants them to follow, that she was "afraid", "scared" of Anand Jon. The video from the Malibu Shoot that was seized during the arrest is conveniently "missing" and the very model release form that DE admits he found CHLOE on and called from is also "missing" "porn"????(page 49)

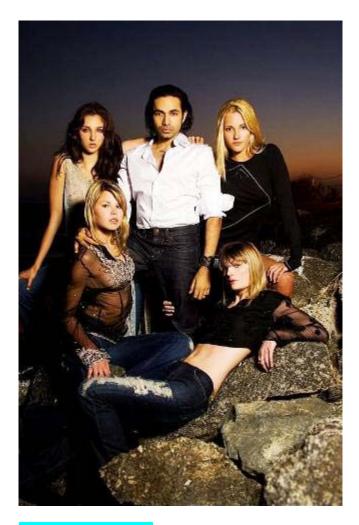
October 1, 2010

In the seized pc laptop which lori b posted her blogs on one sees an entry where lori blatantly states how angry she is about him and CHLOE being so close and how much he's helping her while ignoring holly and lori. Lori wanted to destroy that relationship... looks like she succeeded in that part, when lori took CHLOE shopping in LA and there's communication later. In the a following blog lori states her affair with Patrick and about Anand Jon funding and even makes it clear, "I want to sue him for all the money"

The investigation goes from being "sloppy" and into intentional evidence and witness tampering and CHLOE's case is one such example of many where all the evidence was edited. When even that failed the prosecution simply dropped her. Not showing the full picture is simple sophisticated lying.



October 1, 2010



2 WEEKS AFTER NY AA

1 WEEK AFTER LA AA

HER MYSPACE – HER STATEMENT FROM HER FRIEND ON THE COMMENT SECTION.

PICK 2 DRUGGED OUT IMAGES PARTYING.

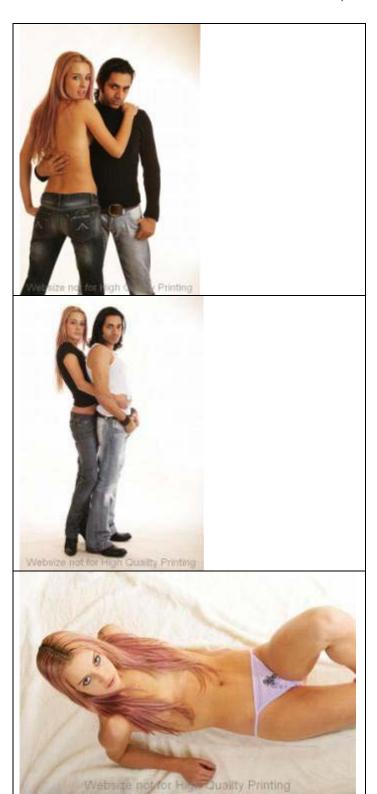




Image 61 - Chloe in center. At Paris Hilton's birthday party. 1 week after alleged LA incident / 2 weeks after NY alleged incident

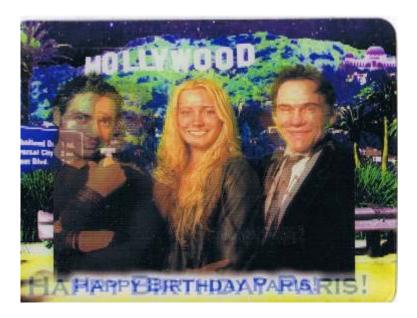


Image 62- Chloe in center. At Paris Hilton's birthday party. 1 week after alleged LA incident / 2 weeks after NY alleged incident



Image 63- Chloe with Anand Join at Paris Hilton's birthday party. 1 week after alleged LA incident / 2 weeks after NY alleged incident



Image 64 - Chloe clearly wasn't too emotional to model Anand Jon clothing after the alleged incident



Image 65

October 1, 2010



#### Regina Klien

complains that she was <u>given</u> oral sex 4 times in one night. Claims "first" incident happened first night. Photos of her afterwards for the next week in photo shoots indicate otherwise.

Claim is that Anand Jon gave her alcohol and she passed out and "knows" he GAVE her oral sex FOUR times. Of course REGINA too claims it was a strictly professional relationship but \_\_\_why?\_\_\_ she went to NY and spent more than a week with him sleeping on his bed every night is not explained. \_\_\_\_ (p50) after the first night when he kissed her at a night club she continued to stay. Or shy AFTER the alleged incident she wrote HIM an "apology letter" or shy a few months later she went to visit him in

Beverly Hills with her girlfriends (11621 – Vanessa goslow and casey blender) and planned going out with him. We do know that she too is close to Patrick even AFTER Anand Jon's arrest and that she was in touch with several other girls via MySpace and in person.

This San Francisco native is a local wild child that clearly jumped on the band wagon as part of Patrick's girls and the MySpace campaign. Just like in the case of Melany and Josie, Britt's father, Chloe's father, Kirsti W and many more the initial police report which is the most important was done by DE and is "missing". Prosecutor McIlvain says in court "We have never spoken to Regina K." DE's hand scribbled notes show otherwise.





Image 66 - Regina had no problem with a photo shoot with Anand Jon

October 1, 2010



Image 67 - Anand Jon, Regina and (what a surprise) Patrick F

#### ADD SCANDALOUS IMAGE FROM BARBARA SHOOT

#### **Courtney Palko**



Domestic dispute over rent

"Palko says that she gave a consensual

Claims that during consensual oral sex she decided to stop, changed her mind and Anand Jon "made her finish". Seriously. Back in 2004 his story shifts from being a model to an intern to his roommate. Which she did do -3 months AFTER she did move to BH. She was thrown out by the landlord for some incident. Now she's shown up as an alleged victim. She complained to her friends that her problem was that she did not like coloured people and did not realize Anand

Jon was Indian till after they hooked up. She did go to dimmer with Anand Jon and his partner AFTER this incident his partner PATRICK was Italian so CP assumed Anand Jon was too.

October 1, 2010

#### Kimberly H

Also in touch with several girls on MySpace and Model Mayhem – a HOLLY hotspot for her TV show with SAL.

KH admits she was upset with Anand Jon when after their attempted relationship he did not remember her Yahoo screen name and she felt used. "if you can remember my SN then forget about \_\_\_\_ and that she was not important to him. She admits there was no force just that she did not want to have intercourse as she was on her period and so "compromised" by giving him a blowjob. She says "he should've known' this would upset her as prior to her visiting him she had discussed sex in detail and told him that she was sexually assaulted by her brother when she was a child. In an interview with DE she also says that "she could've imagined the whole thing up". But 4 years later when she saw the media hysteria while she was at her dentist's office she flipped out and decided to make the allegations.

This employee of \_\_\_\_\_\_(p51) studies in CA and admits that her modeling career did not take off and is disgruntled and feels used. Dozens of phone calls between them show communication much AFTER the so-called incident at all times of the day and night. She admits she was also upset she had to pay for one half of her flight to NY went to the beach(?) after the alleged incident nothing negative written in her Live Journal(11520)

October 1, 2010

#### **Avery Graham**



Image 68-Avery (left) during High Life TV pilot with Anand Jon. Clearly she has no issues for Avery to travel around the country doing projects with Anand Jon and his family. Josie Albrecht (Melany's mother) is next to Avery.

Avery Graham was dropped in LA but she's still around for NY and TX charges. She like MEL A, KATIE S, KATIE W, LORI B and more to come she too admits that she was following Anand Jon from city to city, paying her own way even AFTER her so-called incidents.

Under oath she "stresses" that her "relationship" with Anand Jon was akin to a "battered wife" and that in Canada "a battered wife is abused dozens of times before she leaves her husband." AG

spent less than 12 days in total with Anand Jon between NY, TX and LA and told numerous witnesses that she was in love with Anand Jon. In her own police report AFTER her TX incident and during her NY incident she describes sleeping between Anand Jon and Melany and chaperone / mother Josie is also there. She describes her happily partying with Anand Jon AFTER her incidents and we can see in the New York Times photo. AG also is part of Girlco and admits Mel A "on something" "prescription" and "my own parent don't believe me" she say under oath and we don't blame them. Like several others her story speaks for itself as it turns out she has made allegations against her camp counselor in Winnipeg, Canada and had him jailed around the time she met Anand Jon.

AG admits a coordinated operation with Foxboro, Ptrl Miler along with BMC Mel (who got her involved), LB, Katie and how they were advised to post on cybertip to create the illusion of Anand Jon \_\_\_\_\_\_. Ptrl Miller used this to provide other jurisdictions as early as Fall 2006 all of which was kept hidden.

LEQ has since then disappeared to China after getting Ptrl Miller to get Anand Jon while being such a pivotal character and witness to the case she was not called by the DA to testify . clearly her statements where she admits she thought Anand Jon was "good looking, rich, successful" and she admits to having sex with him to "help her career" does not help the DA's story and theory. Why their attempts to arrest

Anand Jon and sell stories, civil suits failed AG tried to contact him on MySpace and be friendly, M	EL
triedto make via her sisters phone. (p46)	
And most lethal of all as we saw LB moved back in to continue her poison and recruiting plants ite	m like
the porn in computer. One other person HOLY and LB were physically there for and poisoned is CF	HLOE.
LB and Holly full access can manipulate files. Why are they calling BHPD even before the arrest?	













Image 69

October 1, 2010

#### The Roommates

We already met Holly (NY) and Lori (NY) but dropped in LA) who through a witness to majority of the incidents and roommate since 2005. Were NOT called to the stand by the prosecution. We wonder why?

And they stayed over...

Courtney shearer, Regina Klein did, Courtney Palko, Britt McMillan, Chloe Norgaard, Lori Brown, Melany, live or stay over with exception of Tara and Kristi

#### Katie W.

He had not like sexually abused me. I mean like raped me, nothing like that. It was the verbal abuse, he made me feel awful about myself" says Katie W April 2007 transcript. [D 564]

"Katie, Lori and I talked that we ALL had romantic relationships with him and we could not stand the fact that he was always looking for new girls. He was a player." Says Lauren Quinn December 2006 [D 668]

In addition to their own admission of being in romantic relationships, being scorned and in Katie's case an actual VERY consensual sex tape all of which was in possession of Detective Elwell. Even knowledge of civil suits / financial motives over a dozen false charges of forced rape were filed (over the phone!) against Anand Jon in both LA and later pressured to file in NY.

"it was lovely in NY. I miss you." "I love your new pics; you look great XXO" [MySpace Nov 10, 2005]

Katie W lived with Anand Jon for most of 2006 as his \$800 per month paying roommate along with Lauren Quinn and (part time roommate) Lori B in Beverly Hills. She admits under oath that in the fall of 2006. [D 668-669] she was kicked out over money and rent issues [GJ 1108]

"Lauren told me I was crazy, Anand wasn't like that, wouldn't do that but now that I know her she's sorry she thought that she was his girlfriend. She's more messed up than me. She's seeing a therapist. Told me I was crazy and that I wasn't there for the right reasons and trying to ruin things by making up stories. She acted like I was the whore and that I was trying to take him away from her and make her leave" [GJ 1102]

"I thought she was my friend, but she was mean, believed I was competition you know and wanted me out of the house. I left because I didn't see anything going anywhere." [D 564]

Lauren Quinn kicked her out. [D11507]

#### October 1, 2010

I talked to Laruen (Quinn) about pressing charges with Lori B. Lauren told me to file charges. [D 567, D569]

A few months later December 2006 she admits to teaming up with the Foxborough crew including Lauren Quinn [D 569] (who told her to file charges), Lori B, Britt McMillan, and Melany Albrecht (Lori B MySpace chats about the civil attorney). They were to work with civil lawyers to sue Anand Jon while simultaneously selling a media story and hiring a private investigator. All these absurd allegations were rejected. In fact Katie W never claims herself to be sexually abused... until Detective Elwell mysteriously "finds her" right after Anand Jon arrest and works his virus infecting her as well on 6/7/07 [D526-577]

Over a dozen charges were filed and used to trigger other jurisdictions and create the bail gridlock. Shockingly the prosecution kept staggering amounts of exculpatory evidence, motives of scorn and greed and the daisy chain conspiracy connections and poison tree not just hidden but they blatantly lied and stated exactly the opposite – "these girls do not know each other and have no motives." In the case of Katie W, (one of the very few officially ooked recording that the defense managed to get a hold of) it is very obvious why Detective Elwell chose to not officially book and or not record all the rest of the so-called victims as practically every page of the transcript exposed with exculpatory evidence showing the absurdity of these allegations, the clear motive of scorned and rejected women and money motives, civil suits – it even documents the shameless (and unlawful) witness coaxing by the government agents putting words and ideas in these women's moths and heads.

Having known, dated and lived with Anand Jon Katie W admits she is a vital witness but never saw anything illegal herself and was dripped of all charges in LA right before the first trial (her charges still exist in NY). Besides Lauren Quinn and Lori B, Katie W can be seen posing in the Time 4 Chai cover with Anand Jon and fellow alleged victim Melany A (both AFTER their alleged incidents)[D543 "judy from Canada" Melany / TX]. Katie's lawyer had been working on several Anand Jon civil suits [D 570]. He admits the DDA was in communication [June 7, 2007] which is not officially booked. There is no information on and no police report on [d 567]. "How did the civil lawyers come about?" Clearly missing at least one interview with this attorney: "remember talking to me with your attorney?" asks Detective Elwell to Katie W.

"Don't send him money. He'll never do anything for you. I'm working with a lawyer." Katie W to Lori B (MySpace November 2006)

In fact, like Lori B, Katie W can be seen posting pictures of herself wearing the one of a kind stolen goods from Anand Jon's collection on her website.

Detective Elwell: "So you just figure this isn't going anywhere and you took off and left" Katie W: "Right." [D 566]

#### October 1, 2010

Detective Elwell: "Did he have his hand at the back of your head?"

Katie W: "I don't know." [D 533 – witness coaxing]

Note: "Buzzwords" Katie W never mentions "gagging" in ther entore interview but by the grand jury [GJ 1065] she specifies, "I was gagging".

Detective Elwell: "So he would ues his BODY WEIGHT on top of you?" [D 552]

Detective Elwell: "was he STRADDLING your chest?" [Note: exact "buzzword" that several of their witnesses particularly Jessie B uses repeatedly.] [D567]

Katie W: "Yeah.

Detective Elwell: ""So you're laying flat on your back and he's straddling your chest facing you?" Katie W: "right."

Detective Elwell: "Did he GRAB your head, put himself right there?" [again, Jessie B, Natalie P,

According to her story Katie flew in and was attacked daily by Anand Jon but not just continued to stay with him in NY but was "upset" because Marla Maples "took" her (Katie S's) tickets "for *The Village* movie premiere and Marla went as Anand's date instead. [Note: this is AFTER her alleged incidents.] Katie W meets Patrick F, Chance Y, Lori B, Melany and several more. Katie W moves in with Anand Jon March / April 2006 - so 1 ½ years AFTER her New York "incidents" Katie W moves in with her alleged assaulter! [D 11507]

"In March or April 06 he contacted me via email." [GJ 1088]

"Did not keep in touch..." [GJ 1075] "I didn't keep in touch with him" [D 544] "I think he found me on MySpace in 2006 but MySpace shows the exact opposite as do the phone records in fact Katei W constantly calls Anand Jon even on Valentine's Day 2007!!

"Josie and Melany were there" [GJ 1079] another girl and men (note in Discovery 543 she can't remember their names) "I was really upset because they weren't even acknowledging me, Anand wasn't" (2 months AFTER being attacked) [GJ1080]

"My mom and Melany's mom Josie began talking and stirring up things basically my mom was stirring up things and he didn't want her around" [GJ 1080] Josie and Sherry discussed something about going to the cops! [D 543]

Live witnesses include Anand Jon's sister IN the apartment in NY and in LA Lori B, Lauren Quinn and at least two more roommates. [D 11506]

#### October 1, 2010

Detective Elwell: "How were things left between him and you?"

Katie W: "It sounds stupid, I guess I mean I thought he liked me, that he was gonna help me, that we were friends." [D 540]

While Katie testifies under oath she had no contact with Anand Jon after she left New York (in Sept 04) until he contacted her in 2006, her MySpace message to him in 2005 say "He sexy" "you look great in the pics" "miss you xoxoxo – Katie" and "say hi to Patrick and Chance" BOTH men who are Lori B's sex partners. [Still talking to Chance D 535 / GJ 1072

This missing link is Lauren Elise Quinn also ironically the central character of this whole conspiracy and probably the most referenced name over and over again by practically all the so called victims are the root of the poison tree. So why did she start this avalanche and yet not show up in any grand jury or trial proceedings?

"when I got to LA...Lauren was in her room and I went to his room, I knew it was his room to sleep. [D 549]

"Lauren wrote me Anand Jon driving her crazy" [D568]

"...didn't go to cops because I thought wouldn't take that long for me to find something to do because there were lots of opportunities there" [D557]

"He said I was jealous for not finding more girls, that I wanted him for myself and that I didn't want competition. I didn't want him doing that to other girls." [GJ 1100)

"I told Courtney and her mom not to invest \$50,000 and made them leave. He had Lauren tell me to leave." [GJ 1106]

Detective Elwell: "but what we're asking the girls to do is that if you want to do this civil thing or anything like that, that you would wait till the criminal is over!" [D 570]

(Detective Elwell admits he instructed the girls not to file civil suits as it would "complicate the case" and then the prosecution repeatedly, even in the opening statement, drives in that these women have "no motives"!! "...most importantly no civil suits and do not want their 15 minutes of fame say prosecution")

MySpace [discovery 4050] June 16, 2006 "I miss you and Anand. I wanna go to The Hamptons" – Katie Westover to Lauren Quinn.

Detective Elwell (to Katie W): "...don't talk to anyone online. Don't talk to the press, media because their spin is that you girls are just rental models that want fame and fortune to get publicity and money and things like that which isn't true because who wants to come forward and say these things happened?" (Elwell is TELLING her NOT asking... she does not even bother to answer.) [D 570]

October 1, 2010

"DA's office WON'T supply your home address." (LIE) [D 573]

"They can call you and ask but you can say 'No'. There are 12 girls we have filed as victims. So you're in a BIG GROUP and a couple more are making victims."

Elwell tells Katie W: "Video for NY case is good" (so he's seen it obviously). "It was 2002."

Katie: "I believe 17. Told me to lie 18" [note: 17 is legal in NY]
Detective Elwell: "you would've been 16! so you were underage"

[Compared to GJ 1119] the question asked to Katie W during the grand jury regarding the time frame that the events happened: "so 2004?" Katie W's response: "yes, ma'am." [note: from the GJ 1050 Katie W was born in 1986 so that makes her 18)

"Anand Jon killed a man with his eyes, fire beams and he had a heart attack the same day and he's part of the Russian mafia." [D 11507] "He has holes in his hands from being crucified in a past life. He was King Arthur and there are 13 women who would try to take him out"

"She continued to send him MySpace messages after this incident because she thought he was going somewhere and she wanted to be his friend." [D 11508]

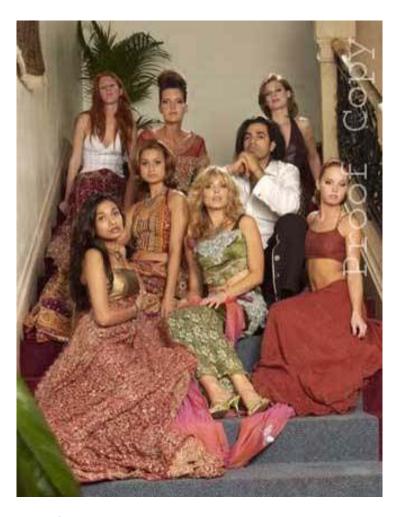


Image 70



Image 71



Image 72



Image 73



Image 74



Image 75



Image 76

October 1, 2010

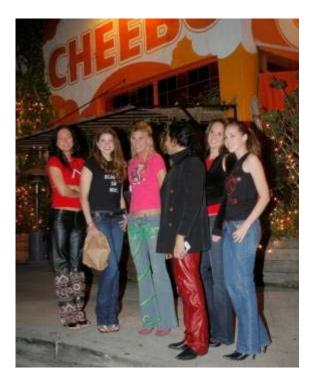


Image 77

#### Josie and Melany Albrecht

We also heard a lot about the chaperone and daughter Josie and Melany who like LORI B were Anand Jon roommates regularly and witnesses for majority of the so-called incidents and friends with several of these alleged victims like KRISTI W, KATIE S and AVERY G and MEL A. all belong to Girlco and are around each other during and after these alleged assaults. Though Brenda McLane denies that they had such a great relationship with Anand Jon and even made him a partner in Girlco – contrary to her statement in the Dallas Observer investigation shows Anand Jon in fact owned 25% of the company and there were no real problems nor did they see or hear of anything improper much less an alleged assault until the negative media hysteria and Foxboro's Ptrl Miller began to pressure them. Any issues Jessie Mclane had with Anand Jon seem to be limited to business disagreements and money – rather normal items.

Jessie Mclane is physically present for during and after numerous so-called incidents. Katie S claims he encouraged underage drinking and that her TX alleged assault took place in his studio (D852) with his assistant Alec in the room. (D589) Jessie admits his studio was in fact closed (D606) that ENTIRE month. Jessie admits Katie S has multiple personality" and a "wildside" (D607) and besides Anand Jon not even being alone with Katie even live witness Alec Rush admits that he did not even know who Katie was

October 1, 2010

much less help her "sneak out" as she claims. When he finally recognized a photo of Katie he acknowledged that he does NOT remember any such incident! (Dallas Police Report)

Jesse McLane transcripts gives us an insight on the circle of emotions of love and hate that most of the moms and daughters had with Anand Jon and admit he never once saw anything improper in the 5 years or so – including no underage, illegal substance, drugs – this is a statement from a guy who admits he is NIT fond of Anand Jon for business reasons – but still has the integrity to speak the truth about no such incidents of indications.

Jesse highlights MEL A and JOSIE A as the ones who had "their own agenda" and basically stuck to anand jon and of course his partner Patrick.

MEL AND JOSE tried to extort Anand Jon in sept 2006 a few days before his major NY fashion week show and timed with his Wall Street Funding. When Anand Jon kicked them out they admitted they would joing th other girls" and having been around Anand Jon since 2002 they had access to a lot of rejects including Britt McMillan and Lori B who they had just gone to India with on a charity tour), KRISTI W who claims her incident took place in MY February THE SAME TIME MEL claims she was "seduced" in the SAME small loft location with / while josie, shashi, sanjana ("they were busy cleaning the place") Even crazier is that MEL claims she in fact asked anand jon 3 months before that "are you trying to get me to fuck?" and supposedly had sex with \_\_\_\_ in a hotel room in Houston (TX incident) but "didn't know what was going on" with numerous people including her mother / AJ's chaperone Josie around. Here is what JOSIE's handwritten and notarized statement says "not alone with any models which would include her own daughter and KRISTI W and KATIE S. no wonder the prosecution did not call them to testify. MELANY and JOSIE are so prominent that AFTER those 2 allegations of "seduction" they not only follow anand jon from city to city, stay as his roommates but as they official chaperone JOSIE is even protective of anand jon. In a recent interview stated "we just want to put all of this behind us." When this has only started. Josie's own background of highly suspicious revenue sources and MELANY who once was Miss Teen Hawaiian Tropic only to have her crown revoked for unexplained reasons. Has a family history of encounters with the law including allegation of police brutality in their hometown of Uvalde, TX illegal drug use and a brother convicted of killing his girlfriend

#### ADD STUFF WITH AJ IN IT. JOSIE DRESSING MODEL

PRINT OUT A BUNCH

669 – Oct 2006 – reason for coming forward now (in December 2006) was that I was working for anand jon for several hyears and never got paid" then Brittn and Gerald contacted her

Lori britt and mel went to india and they got a private investigator. 1 girls

<time for chai cover>



Image 78-April 4, 2004











Image 79



Image 80



Image 81



Image 83



Image 84



Image 85



Image 86





Image 87



Image 88-Melany with Anand Jon 1 week after her alleged incident



Image 89 – Anand Jon wearing Texas T-shirt that MELANY and Josie gave as a gift



Image 90



Image 91

October 1, 2010

#### **Britt McMillan**

(	p52) (many of the initiation"?)	including LEQ, LB, Mel, Kristin S, Katie		
W and more points to BRITT MCMI	LLAN (Dallas and NY) and her fa	ather (a disgruntled business partner of		
Anand Jon's). if there was one pers	on MOST obsessed with Anand	Jon it's a close call. QUINN, HOLLY, LB		
and BRITT – but unlike HOLLY And	LORI, BRITT was not alone. Her	father GERALD seems equally or more		
obsessed. In(p52)	connected to LB and	Jessie. Who she went to		
India with for sanjana jon's AIDS Av	wareness Tour in 2005 – all 3 A\	's months and years AFTER their so		
called incidents enjoyed a great trip	o and bonded as witness Priyan	ka states none of them had any issues		
with Anand Jon in fact they all said	how great he was. Most of the	issues were with Sanjana who was		
trying to keep them safe in a new culture / foreign land and had put restrictions of what they could do				
and to avoid any negative situ	uations. This ended up with maj	or friction between the girls who		
bonded – LORI, BRITT, MEL/Josie a	nd a random character in JESSIE	Niesewitz – a coke addict from		
Plainview (Long Island) NY, who along with the prescription drug addicted BRITT began to create a				
scene.				

One other issue came up – they began to see the amount of wealth and connections around the Anand Jon family. Priyanka states they asked her to join them in a campaign to extort the family and that Anand Jon was the best way to do it as he trusted Josie / Mel, Lori B and Britt. "I never imagined they would go so far" states Priyanka, who modeled with them in India.

Records show calls all night mainly from Britt to Anand Jon even before they met in person and in her own admission she in fact tried to forge a personal relationship with him. Her first allegation is supposedly at their first meeting in Dallas when she and her parents picked him up from the airport. Not exactly a normal "casting". Why pick Anand Jon up? BMc states that he kissed her even before they went to a hotel room together and her parents were around. She was 3 weeks to her 18<sup>th</sup> birthday (which by the way like NY, TX the legal age of consent is 17) and they spent a few hours in the hotel room together, went to lunch with another model and then to eat cookies. BMC claims in hindsight that the sex was not exactly consensual as she had on her own poured herself some wine and felt "out of it" her parents picked her up and actually spent the next day all of them together and liked Anand Jon so much that GMC wanted to consider doing business with him while mom and Britt began posting castings

October 1, 2010

all over Dallas and Austin – in essence they were helping him find local models. Note this is a few days AFTER the alleged incident.

Britt's obsession with Anand Jon could border on stalking as she immediately dropped out of school and her existence seemed to revolve around anand Jon and convinced her parents to let her spend her 18<sup>th</sup> birthday with AJ in NY – which coincided with his Halloween charity event. Britt described several incidents there. Sex in a limo where she's on top of him and at a good 6 feet and 150 lbs she concedes it was not really "forced" but "pressured" she goes with him to events She goes with him to events for Fendi to dinner and volunteers for his charity event. Every day she claims being allegedly assaulted, Lori B, Ashley Kat is there too. She comes back a few weeks later to go to India with Sanjana and meets/lands with Lori, Mel/Josie and Jessie N. we know from Priyanka what happened in India. Upon returning she gets Jessie to driver her to Sanjana's house and claims yet another incident there with Jessie, Sanjana and guests all around.

Britt now goes to Miami. Again Lori is there and they bond all during Anand Jon charity shows and so is ash kat. However here Anand Jon drops Britt from his life when she gets too unstable and gets all the models kicked out when she overdosed on some (possibly illegal) drugs and alcohol. Some reports say prescription. Her father Gerald McMillan had also come with his partner Trent to film the events and had already offered a stake in the company to Anand Jon. Anand Jon became a partner in the company while Britt blamed all her problems on him and their relationship and convinced \_\_\_\_\_\_ abruptly and by end of 2005 Gerald and Anand Jon \_\_\_\_\_\_ business opportunities, including a Dallas Fashion Week and when Anand Jon does visit Dallas he meets with them and Ashley Kat and \_\_\_\_\_\_ are all taken out by Gerald McMillan with no issues.

The business deal does not materialize and Gerald not only blames Anand Jon for not doing enough but also demands his shares back. Anand Jon who has received the contract but not yet the physical shares refuses and simultaneously his own Wall Street funding focuses him on Jeanisis, his jeans line. Out of the blue Lori, Britt and Melany / Josie rekindle their plans in India and Britt who blames her depression on Anand Jon decries that their i\_\_\_\_\_ from 9 months prior were not consensual and begins a r\_\_\_\_\_ of online assassination. Meanwhile Anand Jon and business partner Patrick have had a falling out and he

#### October 1, 2010

en	his mistress Lori B and friends Melany / Josie to fuel the fire by exaggerating the "	kissing"
misdeme	eanor and posting that on the internet.	

Lauren Elise Quinn, who was kicked out in fall 2006 tried to sabotage the show by destroying samples. As can be seen in the discovery, Lori B brags about connecting Quinn with Britt McMillan. Quinn brings in Patrolman Miller to escalate the issues way out of proportion while Britt and now the 1<sup>st</sup> wave of Katie, Melany all try civil suits and media s\_\_\_\_\_ and the cybertip. They are ALL REJECTED as they do not make any sense. But they have a trump card – Holly G. who is new and hungry and very cunning. They go to Plan B as Holly first moves in and soon Lori B follows to set up Anand Jon.

Once arrested in LA the 1<sup>st</sup> wave of girls "modify" and "sensationalize" their original versions adding LA (as in the case of Katie S and Avery) and create a "pattern". Detective Elwell arranges for NY and TX to re-open the rejected cases filling in the blanks where needed – coaching and coaxing. He admits he "destroyed" Gerald McMillan's emails and then changes his story to "network malfunction" – both versions were under oath. Some evidence trickles in right before the trial and he does admit or cover-up "lost in vacuum of case files" and that he knew Gerald McMillan was doing a media campaign against Anand Jon and though initially the prosecution DIRECTED him to the media (NY Times, April 2007) they felt(?) he could hurt the case. Not surprisingly none of the connecting dots – Lori, Quinn, Britt McMillan, Gerald McMillan, Avery, Mel and Josie were called to testify. Not even Patrolman Miller who in fact started this whole thing and none of what he had was turned over to defense except what was surgically edited to suit the prosecution's theory – "no motives" and "girls do not know each other".

Unfortunately the defense lawyers' laziness and / or over minimalistic approach did not bring out 75% of what really happened. They only focused on the fact of impeachment – i.e. these girls are lying. It simply wasn't enough to beat ALL the counts. The jury and the world needs to know WHY they are lying – (what were their motives) and WHAT did actually happen (at least explained to some reasonable degree). AT this point Anand Jon can Beat all the charges with a new trial all of this is possible – a new trial that there is a public outcry for.

Where Katie S close connection to Britt McMillan and NBC is exposed and Britt's neighbor and close friend Glenna Whitley wrote the Dallas Observer story projecting Anand Jon dressed as "Romeo" into

October 1, 2010

"Dracula" (though no fangs or any blood) can show the manipulation, conspiracy and entrapment orchestrated to frame an innocent man and finally set him free. **IMAGES** Britt's communications with \_\_\_\_\_ was as early as December 2006 -16-year old to do entrapment (Ashley Kat – good intern) - With Lori "to catch a sly fox" (?) "Loyalty letter" -with Quinn -with Kristen S Heather Lynn Natalie Gast - potential interview Good interview and Chris Filipiak statement The poison and recruitment of random strangers against Anand Jon -Jessie to Lori on Lori MySpace "I knew he was a creep but a rapist?" she says them decides to "cooperate" with the NYPD TRULY HELL HATH NO FURY... Britt's initial police report along with Katie S is missing. PROSECUTORIAL MISCONDUCT / CROOKED COPS (Use as quotes throughout) As early as the 1<sup>st</sup> week of March even before really starting investigations Detective Elwell told one alleged vic (Ashley) that AJ had assaulted over 30 women so they need her help. One AV admits that she

October 1, 2010

was "dazzled by Anand Jon's celebrity" and so kept following him around and that her "incident" he NEVER forced or even touched her but "did it with his eyes", "pointed to his pants" (without even using any words) she gave him a blowjob.

Several calls to NY Magazine written # Holly was going to sue for "non-payment" also did a FOUR HOUR interview – where is this (646) 554-6667

Lori to Holly April 16, 2007 – "did NY Mag pay you yet?"

Holly: "he won't answer my calls", "I'll sue him" (April 17, 2007)

Lori B to Jessie "Anand got arrested because of his ADVANCES to many girls actually!" (3/13/07)

Jessie Niezewitz to Lori B (April 15, 2007) "what is this \_\_\_\_\_ ready in New York Times about Anand Jon being a rapist? I mean I obviously knew the man was cheap, smelly, condescending but a rapist?" "There's a pic of Britt too!" (She's clearly surprised) but a few months later she changes her tune and "backs up" Britt's story as a witness who was there during the alleged incident.

March 12, 2007

Kristin S to Lori B: "I've lost my contact (?) to these girls who called me about Anand. I have tapes of conversations with him. I remember both of us in tears in NYC. They tried to destroy us and now they are paying for it."

Kristen says, "They tried to destroy us." And "now they are paying for it" – Where's the assault!?!

Lori and \_\_\_\_\_: "find some hot couples and we can fuck" (December 2006)

Dec 6 06 Lori to Britt: the fake loyal email

Dec 12 06 "I need to show him that I am quote loyal to him". He doesn't realize I just shake my head at him. Don't worry. Things aren't looking good."

Dec 1, 2006 Britt to Lori and in turn Lori connecting Britt to Lauren. "He has taken advantage of a lot of girls

October 1, 2010

Dec 5, 2006 do you know how to get in touch with Tara? Unfortunately I deleted her number. I have her AOL screen name.

Katie W to Lori (Nov 19 2006): "don't send him money that's a big mistake. He will never do anything for you or any other girls. I am working with a lawyer now and he can work with you."

Can be late in Nov 18, 2006 – Ananad is pressing him to send him money and honestly I don't feel her going to do anything for me.

Lori to Katie W (Nov 2006): please send aussie's page (porcelaindawll@aol). Lauren is considering flying out to get *in* the apartment (?). Katie may still have her Key for some <u>evidence</u> she is looking for.

Katie to Lori (nov 12 2006) yes , I do have a lawyer and need you and any other girls		
Quinn to Lori (Nov 11, 2006)	I'm writing a story. Katie has a lawyer. He	
pressures girls, im talking to many girls.		

May 29 2006 Aussie contact to Lori B. never about AJ. Lori shows Lauren Quinn – they think it's "funny"

October 1, 2010



Confidential / Not For Distribution Attorney-Client Privileged Material

October 1, 2010

USE ONE IMAGE FROM MIAMI SITTING AT DINNER AT VICTOR HOTEL WEARING AJ T-SHIRTS – LORI AND HOLLY

Ashley
Jamie –
witness
for
Anand
Jon
present
at many
events



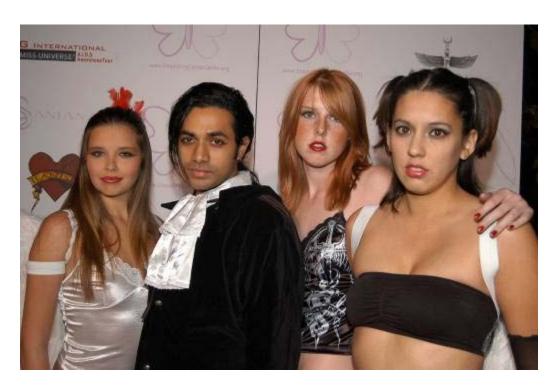
Britt McMillan and Lori Brown - Halloween 2005 NYC / after the "alleged assaults"

Anand Jon dressed as Romeo. Glenna Whitely, Dallas Observer, changed it to "Dracula" to fit their profile. Prosecution followed suit.

"We said, 'We're worried about this industry,' " said the father, who came to Los Angeles with his daughter last week to speak to the district attorney's office. (At the father's request, he was put in touch with a reporter by prosecutors. The father's identity is being withheld to protect his daughter.)

-prosecutor's office directed Gerald McMillan to a "reporter", New York Times, April 15, 2007

October 1, 2010



#### Lori Brown



END WITH T-SHIRT IMAGE FROM BEV HILTON

IMAGE- LB AND PF FROM VEGAS"? ADD IF WE HAVE. MAYBE HOLLY LB AND AJ

IF THE STORY'S NOT CRAZY ENOGHT ON SEPT 15 LB SUPPORTS AJ

Just like the chaperone connecting every thread

July 2005 – Lori enters the picture.

January 2007 - Moves in with Anand Jon in LA in-months later she will make a "claim" of an "incident" that occurred years before this move occurs.

Following week - goes to Vegas

Blogs on the computer with porn. In the blog she confesses to affair with Patrich Fioriglio

Went to India together

October 1, 2010

Went to Miami together

Back to LA with AJ

Joins with britt – sue for all the money

Tries to get him arrested, fails

"Witness" for everyone in la

No isses, no complaints

Jessie b was fine

Told lori during the walk that she was there to date AJ not to model

Comes to the house in NY to show her support for AJ

Supports AJ fashion show in LA Sept 15, 2007 – testifies in grand jury against AJ the next week.

#### gj378-jessie b -

i don't like him. I don't understand him. How do you work for him.



Image 92



Image 93



Image 94

October 1, 2010



Image 95

### **Lauren Elise Quinn**



Image 96

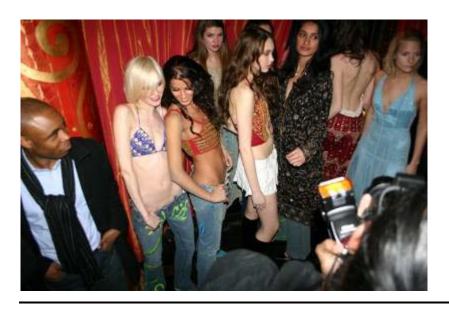


Image 97



October 1, 2010





October 1, 2010



### **Aussie Gueverra**









October 1, 2010

### **Natalie Pack**

(32 year-old, S&M Dominatrix and nude model)

Natalie Pack comment on the topic of power: "I like sex best when I'm on top. My favorite position because im in total control of both the speed and the angle. It's the best way to hit my G-spot," says Natalie Pack in FHM Magazine 20 hot dates of women seeking love. (This statement is literally a couple of months AFTER she was supposedly sexually attacked by Anand Jon and was so traumatized that she never wanted publicity nor went anywhere, or worked – all of this became the basis of her civil lawsuit against Anand Jon.)

Again totally contradicting the prosecution's mantra of "naïve, helpless small-town girls who don't know anyone else or have any motives", touting these girls as damsels in duress, the prosecutor repeatedly lied to the court, the media, and the jury.

[D 171 – DA reject] Natalie Pack has the distinction of being rejected not just by Anand Jon but by the prosecution not once but twice. Yet even without the criminal case she is still represented (and pursuing a civil suits for money) by media hound Gloria Allred (who turns out was communicating to do more such civil suits with more of these women who targeted Anand Jon including his roommate Lori B)

Natalie Pack live witnesses who were present in the apartment include Judy I and the nefarious third parties Aussie and Jesse McLane. Their stories contradict Natalie Pack's but Aussie in particular shows up as a poisoning element with her money related issues with Anand Jon again and again. [D 4256, Jan 06] Natalie Pack is also connected to men behind the conspiracy like Patrick F and Shaun Alexander [D 936) a shady photographer both connected to several in the conspiracy (including Quinn and Jen C)

Natalie Pack's stories keep changing and almost all her own witnesses' stories are inconsistent with hers starting with why the Beverly Hills Police out of nowhere contacted Natalie Pack in Boise ID?

Beverly Hills out of the blue contacted her though there was no complaint made and in fact investigation shows under Sgt Jack Douglas (now retired) Det Druman, Det Cranham, Det Miner and Byron (and later Det Elwell) had tried to repeatedly instigate and inflame women against Anand Jon; they tried to get Anand Jon to make incriminating statements and tried to manufacture a "group case" against him for years with a personal vendetta. Just like the rest of these absurd allegations Natalie Pack was rejected by DDA Kevin Hallagan but there is "no officially booked" transcript of documentation of the contacts of ANY Beverly Hills police report or witnesses! [D 1670-1673]

Sgt Douglas "refers" Det Byron out of the blue. [D 1439, D 167]

#### October 1, 2010

In her initial transcript Natalie Pack admits she in fact found Anand Jon and researched him online and was so excited about the opportunities that she chose to pay for her own flight and traveled by herself to "see him" in Beverly Hills. (Note: in the grand jury she changes her story to being promised to be reimbursed by him — where as in her initial RECORDED statement she admits that usually "they will pay your way but she had to and she chose to." [D 162]) This is an important detail considering this is one of her charges in the monetary / civil suit.

Natalie Pack admits she got the feeling that he was interested in dating and though she booked her won flight she chose to not book her own hotel and in fact chose to stay the night with him. "...it was odd Jon wanted her to pay her way out there, but she didn't want to miss the opportunity." [D 162] She states that she thought the other girls living there were "treated like slaves" (a buzzword and running theme of propaganda used by both the prosecution and the conspiracy). Natalie P admits she THOUGHT he'd reimburse her but he never did – which becomes the central issue of her problems like with most of the women - it's not the sex, whether that happened at all. Natalie Claimed she has "frequency memory issues" tendency to forget things and missed her flights both to LA and her return flight. She net Aussie, Judy, girl from TX (Mel A) in the apartment. Both in her outreach to Lauren Quinn and Lori B (MySpace summer 2006) and her police report Aussie admits her financial issues with Anand Jon but nothing illegal! [D 1557, 1755] (Note: in Aussie's hand notes during the first interview by Detective Elwell in 2007 there is not even a mention of Natalie Pack (but she adds at least seeing Natalie Pack though very different version than Pack's) and no mention of Nicole G on neither hand notes nor the police report.)

While Natalie Pack's testifies under oath "not connected to anyone" calls to Shaun Alexander (who is one of the most prominent characters in Jennifer C / Lauren Quinn's storyline) and who hated Anand Jon so much that he supposedly wrote a letter to One Model Place about how these women were Anand Jon's "sex slaves". This letter is not officially booked anywhere. In fact, this "sex slave" terminology became yet another buzzword the prosecution's propaganda used repeatedly even in the opening statement. "He wasn't paying attention to me." "Treated the girls, controlling, derogatory, like slaves." "Save the girls" [GJ 265]

Natalie Pack says Anand Jon kissed her within minutes of her getting there and that he wanted to make her into someone he would date. Natalie P says [D 164] they had sex as he pulled her onto the bed and she had said she had a boyfriend and could not but was scared of his power; and that he commented about the "Coma Sutra" or something ritual. She describes "cuddling" together though she didn't want to but had no problem discussing her "career opportunities" AFTER the so-called incident and even accompanied Anand Jon to the Four Seasons, met with a TV producer and then with jewelry designers where she tried on jewelry but was now "furious that he was wasting her time" (not for the so-called attack but for "wasting time"!!) Around dinner she admits she began to discuss and get info from the roommates about Anand Jon and "other girls", "how often?" [GJ 276]

#### October 1, 2010

"I began to tell him how much I loved my boyfriend and in a loving relationship and did not want to lay on his chest." [GJ 273] (unlike her first recorded statement she flip-flops about the series of events when she went to the Four Seasons switching whether she was "assaulted" before or after.) [GJ 280, 285]

"He used a line that I knew he was using on other girls" clearly sounding more regretful and guilty for cheating on her boyfriend with Anand Jon then "attacked". She admits she spent the night AFTER this "attack" night and went to the airport the following day with Anand Jon and assumed she was in his show. About ten days later she (again at her own expense) flew back to LA and was not in the show over an argument with Anand Jon. "he treated me with disrespect" and "it felt good to yell at him" but was "devastated" for not being in the show [10 days after being allegedly assaulted].

7 months went by before she decided to file a report.

"I had to help the other girls" [GJ 286] ("Save the girls" theme again same as Jessie B, Katie S, etc) and "Felt bad about the money she and her parents had forked out" until then she had told her family and her therapist he had "kissed her" but once rejected the story escalated to being sexually assaulted (note: on the first trip)

October 1, 2010

### **SUSPICIOUS JUROR ACTIVITY**

There were several questionable occurrences during this trial; many of which more than just raised an eyebrow of disbelief and bewilderment. Case in point: there was a hearing during jury deliberations where most of the jurors were angry with one juror and wanted him to vote against his wishes. The juror claimed that he was being berated and it was now "getting personal" in their attacks against him. They were "emotional" and "getting angry with him." There was internal fighting. This came out in a separate hearing during deliberations. The judge determined that they should continue. But added, "If there's going to be a mistrial we'll find out soon enough." Even the prosecutor filed a motion to get the juror changed. So it seemed strange that there suddenly there was a consensus and all were in agreement. Yet a mistrial was NOT declared.

Investigation of these witnesses shows that many, if not all, of these girls were looking to make deals. This investigation was surprisingly easy to do as many want to expose these lies. Today's youth like many others across the US post their lives on the internet for everyone to view. They blog. They create live journals. They create social networking profiles on MySpace and Facebook and models.com and modelmayhem.com and facethejury.com, etc. Shamelessly they try to outdo one another in a silly competition as they look to promote themselves gaining publicity at every step along the way. They most likely were quieted by the prosecution during the trial because the DDA's office demanded it. Now that the trial's over they believe they can post whatever they like and actively pursue the deals that they were promised.

### Prosecution Case Goes up in Smoke" - LA Weekly

Prosecution Summation: "Disregard These Witnesses"

Yet another surprise during closing arguments, the prosecution instructed the jury to disregard two of the witnesses because they were lying. In fact, one of the witnesses the jury was told to ignore, Holly G, was directly connected with several of the other "witnesses" - Amanda, Autumn, Britny, Jessie, Kristen S, Janice, and indirectly with others. As blatant as Holly G's communications were with the other witnesses, Britny O had even more extensive contact and scripting then Holly. More importantly, the trial brought

October 1, 2010

out how they tried to exploit the situation financially and used publicity to "get their stories straight." If the prosecution was planning on throwing out witnesses, why bring them at all?

The Anand Jon case turned into a witch-hunt. The prosecution launched negative media hysteria using buzzword such as "serial rapist" without any serious fact finding or investigation into the charges. The case disintegrated into a trickled down version that continuously fell apart as the investigation continued as more facts emerge and more witnesses come forward to do the right thing. The prosecution relied on mob mentality to garner volume, not substance. They used the media effectively to assassinate the character of Anand Jon without having any basis but in fact used bias against him for their own purpose of winning. This was less about the truth and more about a notch in the careers of the prosecution.

It is promising to believe that the situation that Anand Jon and his family have found themselves in is temporary. There is intense pressure for a new trial and rightfully so. If anyone deserves a new fair trial with reasonable bail allowing a man to aggressively and properly defend himself, it is Anand Jon.

Even if the claims made by these girls are believed, the worst that could be said is that Anand Jon was essentially a modern day Casanova. Women were willing to throw themselves at him to be successful. Of their own free will, many of the girls may have attempted to leverage sexual favors for positions in shoots, campaigns, runway, etc. None of which comes close to proof beyond a reasonable doubt.

Regret is **not sexual assault**. Seduction is **not rape**. Revenge is **not justice**.

October 1, 2010

### **Get Involved**

- Participate
- Make contributionns, donations
- Raise awareness
- Petitions
- Fundraising

please email info@supportanandjon.org

Have any of these girls approached you? If any information is known that can help in the investigation, Attn: Russell L. Greene (lead defense investigator)

October 1, 2010

LEQ D669 - Lauren Elise Quinn / LORI Brown and KATIE Westover - all sitting summer 2006 sitting on the rooftop by the poolside in LA. "We all sat on the rooftop while he was away in NY and we admitted that we were all had former relationships with AJ. We knew he was sexual and we all thought that we like him in a romantic way. And we couldn't stand that he was always looking for new girls. All were AA before this and all had moved in as his roommates.

d220 d222 – ac deliver jeans for paris Hilton By trial – star of the jeans campai disc1141 Rr470 – ac mom says staying near the 4 seasons

2936 – I can help you put aj in jail (britny to aa)

In gj 185 – other than hlly did you speak to anyone? No

3818 – holly denied knowing britny / holly is a witnbess

3813 - britny - I talked to holly today

3652 – britny spoke to leq who started the whole thing. Charming romantic guy

Kristi points to the exact opposite end of the location. Says no windows. Yet they are huge almost floor to ceiling / says alone with aj in loft on feb 6<sup>th</sup> / on cross she changes story to 6-10 people. <add images from video>

Tara – ok with the description

October 1, 2010

8286 – det elwell refers to his own notes as "cryptic notes that I took"

His own DA's call him incompetent.

8309 and 04 – if any of the av told you that they told you that

He doesn't recall anyone telling him about continued contactwith anand jon.

Candace

Chloe – never spoke to him after that

All the girls told him that they had no contact. The girls lied to the detectives rightfrom the first interview onwards.

When elwell was on statn Britt mcmillan emails – Nicole g emails and holly g chats were given up

Mara admits in sidebar that there were more

8298 – 8301 – MM actually separates Nicole g's emails from all else. MM limits it to Nicole and denies ever getting them. MM doesn't deny receiving holly g and britt m emails.

Cranham – serious. 8109 – tiffers the reason tiffers is important. Tatiana is poisoned by talking to other girls. NC was sending emails to other random people. How did she get a hold of AJ buddy list that is private. NC says that she turned over actual MySpace communi

8107,8,9 - 8129 - she admits that she turns everything over to Elwell then to DA

8141 – Judge agrees with relevance of brady material in the girls that were contacted by Tiffers.

BUILKD UP – tiffers talking to katya – never tourned over to defense. In their inbox the favouralbe comments – holly tried to contact / live wit / elwell tried to talk to.

Katya admits

Defense never go t pol rpt

In vegas live wit – not turned over

Says good things on MySpace.

NEVER turned over.

Brady material

October 1, 2010

Over the phone interviews. Not in persom: Ashley r /Noiciloe g / Katie w / Avery g /Chloe

Given to: Teri
Given to Damian (dec 15, 2008)
Shown to howard
Shown to yehuda
Given to sara
Given to
KATIE W $-$ "it's not like I was raped it was the verbal abuse" $-$ thenm 3 weeks later she was was a wit in LAa dn in NY then the dripped her in LA. They waited t
He did it with his eyes. He looked at me. He looked down. he pointed at his pants with his eyes and I gave him a blow job. He didn't say anything. He didn't touch me.
Why did you follow to Vegas" 2 months after that? "I was dazzled by his celebrity status." Ashley H (22)
CHLOE – I hoep hes ok.
Add Pictures
Melany - "I was seduced."

October 1, 2010

### **EXHIBITS**

- CYBERCOP CHAT
- JOSIE LETTER
- CANDACE EMAIL OF ORGBIT BEST CHEAPEST FLIGHT I COULD FIND

October 1, 2010

### IS ANAND JON A FASHION VICTIM?

March 6<sup>th</sup> 2008, Holly, Lori, Amanda and Anand Jon are returning from dinner. Anand Jon is arrested at 320 North Palm Drive. During the arrest, Detective Elwell is talking to Holly, Lori, Amanda in the lobby of the building. From the trial transcripts, Detective Dale Drummond related that "all 3 were fine that night." However ALL three, Lori Brown, Holly Gavel and Amanda Coulter, later claim to be alleged victims from 2 ½ years ago, 6 months and 6 hours ago respectively.

TMZ, NY Post, prosecutor holds press conferences. "Serial Rapist" "violent crimes against women"

Prosecutor DIRECTED Gerald McMillan to the NY Times. His daughter Britt McMillan appeared on the front page story in LINGERIE. This photo was taken days AFTER claiming to be allegedly assaulted numerous times in different cities. "no history of violence, not a threat," says Judge Fox and Anand Jon bails out. However there is an INS detention. Anand Jon is released as he was NOT in violation. Detective Elwell, the lead BHPD investigator admits he knew that and yet filed INS charges anyway to keep Anand Jon in custody at any cast even by unlawful methods. Anand Jon is re-arrested a few months later. Bail revoked illegally.

Dalas Observer, bail gridlock violationg his 8<sup>th</sup> Amendment. Not able to work not able to \_\_\_\_\_ participate in defense of investigation. FIVE grand juries returned a secret indictment with no defense representation – only ~3% of defendants ever get one grand jury!

20 months in MCJ isolation.

However by sept 2008 "Prosecution Case Goes up in Smoke." reads LA weekly. More than HALF of the charges are dropped. More than HALF of the AVs "evaporated" and even though Anand Jon beat a whopping 43 counts, he is found guilty of a handful of inappropriate behavior, delinquency of a minor and on single count of forcible rape (sexual assault?) and from the looks of thinkgs this is only round one! We are left with more questions than ever. Why are almost all the rape counts dropped with no explanation when this had been trumped up as a "serial rape case" all along? Why did the prosecution recant from "violent crimes against women" (April 2007) to "No Violence. No injuries. No weapons." (November 2007)? Even in the one remaining forcible rape count in which the one and only rape kit was actually done — not only did it turn out to be negative! No signs, no finding of any assault related finding, no trauma, no injuries in fact anand jon has also recently taken and PASSED a lie detector test to further prove his innocence!

**FALSE ALLEGATIONS?** 

October 1, 2010

Is this a case of scorned women? Groupies and gossip gone wild? Greed? Prosecutorial misconduct? All targeting a young up an dcoming celebrity? A conspiracy?

We decided to investigate and what we uncovered shows that so far only the tip of the iceberg was seen and has case may be ready for a new trial very soon.

CHAPTER 1 – who is Anand Jon?

So what are you supposed to have done, threatened them with a sewing needle?" laughed one deputy. A classmate once joked about Anand Jon "the only straight kid more interested in getting clothes ON a women then off."

### **IMAGES**

- Baby
- Aj and sj
- Grandmother
- Insert media
- Include only celebrities that are friends
- 3 images from each show amazone jeanisis
- Nigel perry video is uploaded
- Paris drawing

1<sup>st</sup> extortion attempt started in 2003 -0 whten there was no money they backed off.

